

Delicious magazine recipe index

How to use the index: If you want to reach a section quickly you can press the apple/command/control button and F; this will bring up a search – you can search for the code below to find what you need. For example, if you want to get to the cakes section search for F1.3

F1. Baking, sweets and desserts

- F1.1 Biscuits and Cookies
- F1.2 Bread and Buns
- F1.3 Cakes
- F1.4 Cheesecakes
- F1.5 Chocolate
- F1.6 Custards, soufflés, trifles + others
- F1.7 Fruit
- F1.8 Ice cream, lollies and sorbet
- F1.9 Meringues
- F1.10 Muffins, Scones and Teacakes
- F1.11 Puddings
- F1.12 Slices
- F1.13 Sweets, chocolates and others

F2. Breakfast

F3. Canapés, nibbles, snacks, sides

F4. Condiments and sauces

- F4.1 Dressings
- F4.2 Mayonnaises, gravies, curry pastes, stuffing
- F4.3 Pickles, chutneys, jams, jellies and relishes, Stocks and sweet/savoury sauces

F5. Dairy and eggs

- F5.1 Cheese
- F5.2 Eggs
- F5.3 Omelettes
- F5.4 Savoury pancakes
- F5.5 Sweet pancakes

F6. Drinks

F7. Meat

- F7.1 Beef
- F7.2 Chicken
- F7.3 Duck
- F7.4 Game
- F7.5 Goose
- F7.6 Guinea Fowl
- F7.7 Ham, Bacon and Gammon
- F7.8 Lamb
- F7.9 Mixed meat and other meats
- F7.10 Pheasant
- F7.11 Pork
- F7.12 Poussin
- F7.13 Sausages
- F7.14 Turkey

F8. Pasta

F9. Pies and tarts

- F9.1 savoury
- F9.2 sweet

F10. Pizza

F11. Rice

- F11.1 Risotto

F12. Salads

F13. Seafood

- F13.1 Clams
- F13.2 Cod
- F13.3 Crab
- F13.4 Fish
- F13.5 Haddock
- F13.6 Mackerel
- F13.7 Monkfish
- F13.8 Mussels
- F13.9 Prawns
- F13.10 Salmon
- F13.11 Scallops
- F13.12 Sea bass
- F13.13 Shellfish
- F13.14 Smoked fish
- F13.15 Squid and cuttlefish
- F13.16 Trout
- F13.17 Tuna

F14. Soup

F15. Vegetable/vegetarian dishes

- F15.1 Mixed vegetable dishes

F1. Baking, sweets and desserts

F1.1 Biscuits and Cookies

Almond macaroons Sep 2006 p20
Any-way-you-like cookies Jan 2005 p118
Basic lemon biscuit dough Apr 2005 p132
Biscuits for cheese Oct 2008 p121
Black cat and bat biscuits Nov 2009 p104
Blue cheese biscuits with poppy seeds Dec 2004 p92
Brownies Oct 2010 p60
Brown sugar shortbread
Buttery Easter biscuits Apr 2004 p140
Butterscotch madeleines Oct 2010 p60
Chocolate chip cookies Sep 2004 p100
Chocolate chip and pecan cookies Oct 2010 p63
Chocolate Easter biscuits Apr 2006 p146
Chocolate madeleines Mar 2009 p44
Chocolate peanut crumble cookie Apr 2008 p69
Chocolate snowballs Dec 2009 p81
Chocolate and pistachio biscotti May 2010 p94
Christmas cookies Dec 2006 p17
Christmas stars Jan 2004 p98
Cinnamon stars Jan 2004 p99
Classic buttery flapjacks Nov 2005 p102
Classic shortbread Oct 2008 p82
Coconut and macadamia cookies Sep 2004 p101
Coffee and walnut cookies Sep 2004 p101
Crisp vanilla and cocoa cookies Feb 2005 p98
Crunchy chocolate peanut cookies Sep 2004 p101
Double chocolate cookies Nov 2009 p99
Double chocolate toffee cookie Sep 2004 p100
Easter biscuits Apr 2007 p65
Fast mincemeat-and-fig pastries Jan 2010 p93
Florentines Dec 2006 p185
Fruity chocolate flapjacks Apr 2007 p138
Gingerbread biscuits Dec 2007 p77
Gingerbread Christmas cookies Dec 2005 p118
Ginger shortbread biscuits Apr 2008 p97
Honey crunch bars May 2005 p130
Iced Easter biscuits Apr 2005 p132
Lemon flower biscuits Apr 2005 p134
Little cinnamon biscuits Dec 2007 p116
Low-sugar, lower-fat flapjacks Nov 2005 p102
Macaroons Apr 2007 p66
Mascarpone and fig almond biscuits Sep 2004 p146
Mascarpone butter on almond thins with fresh strawberry jam Aug 2008 p80

Mixed berry and white chocolate cookies Sep 2004 p101
Oat, apple and cinnamon cookies Sep 2004 p100
Oatcakes Dec 2003 p72
Oatmeal and raisin cookies Sep 2006 p123
Oaty shortbread Oct 2008 p95
Orange sponge fingers with lemon icing Nov 2006 p170
Peanut butter and cranberry cookies Jan 2009 p132
Poppy and sesame seed crackers Dec 2009 p82
Power bars Nov 2005 p102
Raspberry jam drops Dec 2009 p81
Shortbread Mar 2005 p94
Short-term bread Oct 2009 p138
Smores Nov 2005 p156
Snowball cookies Dec 2003 p75
Soft blueberry cookies June 2005 p44
Snowflake biscuits Dec 2008 p112
Spiced apple compote with hazelnut biscuits Sept 2010 p56
Spiced turtledove biscuits Jan 2006 p67
Sponge drop with strawberry curd and chantilly cream July 2010 P70
Stained glass window biscuits Jan2009 p132
Star biscuits May 2004 p138
Strawberry and orange shortbread with custard cream July 2010 p68
Sugar puff trees Dec 2003 p75
Summer berry shortbread tarts with rose cream June 2010 p139
Quick vanilla biscuits Jan 2008 I can cook: Skill 4
The best shortbread in the world Nov 2006 p61
Toffee apple shortbreads Nov 2006 p178
Tuiles aux amandes effilées June 2006 p123
Two Italian biscotti Dec 2008 p115
Vanilla cookie party invitations July 2007 p136
Zingy lemon cookies May 2006 p148

F1.2 Bread and Buns

Baguette with chocolate spread Oct 2005 p152
Banana and chocolate bread Mar 2010 p77
Basic overnight white bread [v] Oct 2004 p98
Basic white rustic loaf Apr 2007 p108
Basil and goat's cheese cornbread [v] June 2004 p81
Beer bread [v] Apr 2006 p84
Bently's soda bread [v] Mar 2009 p70
Blueberry and apple loaf May 2005 p96
Blue cheese, onion and pine nut focaccia Oct 2009 p101
Bread loaf and rolls Mar 2008 I can cook!: Skills 6
Brown knot rolls with pumpkin seeds Apr 2007 p110
Brown soda bread Oct 2004 [v] p140
Cardamom-scented Chelsea buns Jan 2008 p94

Cheddar and bacon loaf Apr 2005 p96
Cherry and almond loaf June 2005 p129
Cherry and pecan plait Apr 2007 p110
Chestnut and caramelized onion bread Dec 2009 p190
Chocolate and hazelnut panettone Jan 2008 p94
Chocolate and vanilla custard buns Mar 2010 p104
Cinnamon and raisin fruit loaf Dec 2009 p129
Cornbread [v] Mar 2007 p60
Cranberry fruit loaf with cranberry sauce Dec 2006 p72
Curried egg mayo baguette [v] p32
Croque monsieur Oct 2005 p154
Dampers Aug 2009 p116
Dark rye bread with raisins Feb 2008 p80
Dough balls [v] June 2004 p134
Doughnut French toast Oct 2009 p97
Doughnut fingers with chocolate sauce Oct 2010 p111
Dunbrody brown bread [v] June 2004 p60
Farmhouse loaf Sept 2010 p67
Falafel wraps with tzatziki [v] Mar 2010 p51
Fermented white dough mix Feb 2008 p77
Feta, tomato and rosemary flowerpot breads Apr 2007 p110
Fig and pistachio friends Mar 2008 p52
Flecked white cob loaf Nov 2008 p82
Flour tortillas [v] Apr 2009 p58
Flour tortillas [v] Aug 2010 p55
Focaccia Pugliese with tomatoes and garlic [v] p82
French toast with banana and maple syrup Oct 2005 p154
Garlic focaccia [v] June 2005 p134
Grape and walnut bread [v] Jan 2004 p140
Guinness and walnut bread [v] Dec 2003 p34
Hot cross buns Apr 2005 p119
Hot cross buns Apr 2010 p95
Idiot-proof white bread [v] Feb 2006 p82
Leek and Roqueford pizza bread [v] Aug 2010 p100
Malted raisin bread Oct 2004 p98
Milk bread [v] June 2005 p134
Mini sunflower pot loaves [v] June 2005 p130
Multigrain loaf [v] Dec 2003 p34
Naan [v] Sep 2007 p48
Nann bread pizza Jun 2008 p155
Olive focaccia with rosemary oil [v] Apr 2004 p94
Olive and rosemary focaccia Dec 09 p42
Olive and thyme focaccia Apr 2007 p110
Onion and fennel flatbread [v] Oct 2004 p100
Parsnip and fruit loaf with lemon drizzle Feb 2009 p105
Poories [v] Jan 2005 p138

Potato, Cheddar and chive bread Oct 2004 p100
Prawn and lime mayo wrap Apr 2010 p32
Prune and Armagnac babas Jan 2008 p97
Pumpkin, poppy seed and lemon loaf [v] Nov 2004 p56
Roasted garlic with soft cheese and bread [v] Jan 2006 p89
Rosemary, sultana and olive oil bread (Pandiramerino) [v] May 2006 p78
Rustic baguettes Feb 2008 p78
Scottish black bun Jan 2006 p94
Seeded bread Feb 2008 p80
Smoked garlic and melted mozzarella bread [v] Apr 2010 p68
Smoked salmon, cream cheese and cucumber picnic loaf May 2005 p96
Smoky chicken wraps June 2010 p71
Soda bread Nov 2008 p86
Sods bread [v] Mar 2010 p56
Sour cherry and marzipan Stollen Jan 2008 p96
Sticky hot cross buns Apr 2004 p113
Strawberry buns July 2005 p150
Sun-dried tomato, garlic and parsley bread [v] Apr 2005 p86
Sunflower and honey rolls [v] June 2005 p133
The biggest hot cross bun Mar 2007 p57
Thomasina Miers' torta (Mexican club sandwich) Sept 2010 p100
Ugly but good hazelnut biscuits May 2008 p68
White bean and rosemary bruschetta [v] May 2010 p125

F1.3 Cakes

A rather pleasing carrot cake with lime mascarpone icing
Almond and ginger rochers Jan 2008 p162
Almond and white chocolate mousse cake Jan 2011 p119
Almond butter cake Nov 2008 p85
Almond cake in spiced citrus syrup July 2007 p74
Amaretto parfait with cherries May 2006 p69
An extremely moist chocolate beetroot cake with crème fraiche and poppy seeds Feb 2010 p67
Apple and berry shortcake with custard Sep 2005 p79 Nov 2006 p58
Apple streusal cake Feb 2009 p101
Apricot buttermilk cake, July 2008 p72
Aunt Zoe's sachertorte Jan 2009 p100
Austrian curd cheese cake Nov 2009 p100
Baked honeycomb Alaska, July 2008, 93
Baked ricotta cake May 2010 p94
Banana and cranberry tea loaf Dec 2008 p190
Banana yogurt cake Sep 2005 p132
Basic cupcakes with cream cheese frosting Sep 2008 p78
Boxing day fridge cake Jan 2009 p51
Black forest gâteau Aug 2005 p38
Brittany cake Aug 2005 p121

Butterfly cakes July 2004 p140
Cappuccino cake Nov 2009 p98
Carrot cake May 2005 p132
Carrot cake Feb 2009 p103
Carrot cake Aug 2010 p75
Carrot cake cupcakes with lime frosting Sep 2008 p79
Carrot cake with cream cheese frosting July 2006 p132
Carrot cake with cream cheese frosting Jun 2008 p106
Chestnut truffle cakes Jan 2006 p68
Chocolate and caramel Easter cake Apr 2006 p64
Chocolate beetroot cake Mar 2006 p78
Chocolate beetroot cake Feb 2009 p104
Chocolate cake July 2006 p78
Chocolate cherry liqueur cake Jan 2004 p57
Chocolate chestnut cake Dec 2003 p96
Chocolate chip hazelnut cake with chocolate cinnamon buttercream Nov 2010 p118
Chocolate Christmas cake bites Jan 2006 p146
Chocolate cupcakes Apr 2009 p86
Chocolate frosting Apr 2009 p72
Chocolate ice-cream cake July 2005 p148
Chocolate cloud cake Apr 2008 p73
Chocolate orange cupcakes with cheesecake cream Apr 2006 p71
Chocolate refrigerator cake (I Can Cook! Recipe 6) Dec 2007
Chocolate toffee crispy cakes Jan 2009 p134
Christmas cake Dec 2007 p156
Christmas cake (gluten, wheat & dairy-free) Jan 2005 p130
Christmas cake selection Dec 2005 p121
Christmas cake with white chocolate icing Dec 2009 p92
Christmas chocolate refrigerator cake Dec 2005 p174
Christmas cupcakes Dec 2010 p156
Christmas fairy cakes Dec 2008 p189
Christmas holly cupcakes Dec 2005 p118
Christmas ice castle Jan 2007 p78
Cinnamon pear cake with vanilla fudge sauce Nov 2010 p120
Classic Victoria sponge with all the trimmings Nov 2006 p56
Coffee and walnut cake with tiramisu cream Apr 2008 p98
Coffee cake with hazelnuts Nov 2004 p74
Cornish saffron festive loaf Jan 2008 p95
Courgette cake Sep 2005 p53
Cream cake June 2004 p66
Date and apple spice cake with butterscotch sauce Jan 2009 p58
Devil's cakes Feb 2005 p98
Dorset apple cake Oct 2006 p90
Drambuie and orange Christmas cake Dec 2010 p106
Dundee cake Mar 2005 p94
Easy coconut and chocolate cake June 2006 p130

Easy coconut cake Apr 2004 p129
Eccles cakes Oct 2005 p98
Elderflower cup cakes July 2006 p104
English elegance Christmas cake Dec 2007 p158
Exotic fruit Christmas cake Dec 2004 p116
Fabulously simple chocolate fudge cake Apr 2005 p76
Festive ginger-spiced cake with ginger cream Dec 2009 p92
Fresh peach cake Sep 2005 p65
Fudgy almond cake with mint syrup and frosting Dec 2009 p193
Galette des Rois Jan 2005 p94
Gaynor's moreish banana cake Mar 2007 p120
Glazed raspberry and white chocolate tarts, July 2008 p93
Gingerbread cake with maple and toasted pecan ice cream Jan 2011 p78
Ginger loaf cake Mar 2004 p100
Gluten free rich fruit cake Dec 2008 p195
Gluten-free strawberry sponge June 2004 p114
Gooseberry steusel cake with elderflower syrup June 2007 p70
Halloween cupcakes Nov 2009 p103
Hi-hat cupcakes Sep 2008 p80
Hokey pokey toffee ice-cream cake Oct 2010 p109
Honey spice cake with summer berries Sept 2009 p85
Hot chocolate cake with toffee sauce Nov 2006 p97
Ice lollies, July 2008, p10
Italian Certosino Christmas cake Dec 2007 p158
Last-minute Christmas carrot cake Jan 2007 p78
Le gâteau de la fête des violettes Apr 2005 p100
Lemon and coconut cake Apr 2006 p64
Lemon and poppy seed cake Apr 2009 p73
Lemon and poppy seed cupcakes Sep 2008 p80
Lemon and rosemary cakes Apr 2006 p64
Lemon Curd Ice Cream, July 2008, p20
Lemon drizzle cake June 2010 p78
Lemon drizzle loaf Oct 2010 p63
Lemon polenta cake with mascarpone and lemon curd Apr 2010 p71
Lemon syrup yoghurt cake with boozy prunes Feb 2009 p95
Madeleines June 2007 p82
Magic cakes Jan 2004 p98
Mango and lime yogurt cake June 2005 p129
Mangomisu June 2010 p106
Marshmallow cupcakes Apr 2009 p72
Mince pie cupcakes with brandy butter icing Dec 2009 p95
Mini Caribbean Christmas cakes Dec 2008 p115
Mini orange Madeira cakes Dec 2004 p92
Mini simnel cakes Apr 2007 p66
Mini Victoria sponge cakes Aug 2007 p82
Mini Victoria sponge cake with lemon curd and cream June 2010 p79

Mini Victoria sponge cakes with redcurrant curd and frosted redcurrants Sept 2009 p83
Mocha and hazelnut cake Oct 2006 p56
Moist ginger cake Nov 2005 p92
Moist gooseberry, orange and almond dimple cake June 2005 p68
Northern rock cakes Oct 2009 p137
My nan's lemon drizzle cake Nov 2006 p58
New England holly wreath Christmas cake Dec 2005 p121
Olive oil cake May 2007 p89
Orange, rosemary and polenta cake May 2008 p88
Orange, almond and chocolate dessert cake Oct 2004 p96
Orange double chocolate cheesecakes Sep 2006 p130
Orange Madeira cake Feb 2006 p66
Orange pound cake Oct 2008 p90
Old fashioned chocolate cake Apr 2008 p72
Quick Christmas cake Jan 2010 p92
Parkin Oct 2005 p98
Peach and raspberry gateau Aug 2005 p90
Pear and blueberry upside-down cake Sept 2010 p88
Pear, pistachio and chocolate drizzle cake Nov 2007 p82
Peppermint chocolate log Dec 2009 p94
Pistachio coffee cake Mar 2010 p91
Plum, marzipan and almond sponge cake Dec 2009 p42
Poppy seed and lemon cake with cream cheese frosting Apr 2008 p97
Raspberry cupcakes Sep 2008 p79
Raspberry maple shortcakes July 2008 p93
Rose petal chocolate cake Apr 2007 p66
Pistachio, yoghurt and cardamom cake Oct 2007 p84
Rhubarb shortcake Feb 2007 p55
Ruffle rose cup cakes July 2005 p92
Sandcastle birthday cake Aug 2006 p123
Semifreddo chestnut cake Dec 2003 p40
Shell cakes Aug 2006 p123
Simnel cake Apr 2006 p66
Simple chocolate cake Oct 2009 p133
Snowflake cake Dec 2007 p158
Snowflake carrot cupcakes Jan 2007 p80
Spiced golden fruit cake Jan 2011 p97
St-Emilion au chocolate torte Apr 2006 p71
Sticky kumquat and marmalade cake Feb 2004 p80
Sticky toffee pumpkin cakes Nov 2004 p129
Strawberry and polenta shortcake July 2005 p50
Strawberry and vanilla shortcake July 2008 p80
Sussex pond pudding Oct 2008 p104
Syrup cake Nov 2008 p85
The delicious. Easter cake Apr 2004 p51

The delicious. Christmas cake Dec 2003 p45
Toffee fudge and strawberry cheesecake July 2008 p103
Upside down dairy-free blueberry cakes Jun 2008 p111
Vanilla frosting Apr 2009 p72
Victoria sponge cake Mar 2005 p94
Victoria sponge filled with crème patissière and gooseberry compote July 2008 p72
Viennese apricot cake Sep 2007 p36
Walnut and whisky Christmas cake Dec 2006 p96
Walnut granola, honey and date cake Feb 2008 p120
White and black puddings Nov 2008 p129\
White chocolate and raspberry swiss roll June 2010 p74
White chocolate truffle torte Dec 2006 p104
Wiltshire lardy cake Mar 2007 p71

F1.4 Cheesecakes

A light apple tart with quince puree Oct 2010 p85
Baileys and chocolate cheesecake Jan 2011 p119
Baked cheesecake with saffron apricots Feb 2007 p56
Baked gooseberry, ginger and crème fraîche cheesecake June 2005 p66
Baked lemon cheesecake with strawberry and orange compote July 2006 p68
Baked lime cheesecake Aug 2007 p70
Baked ricotta cheesecake with balsamic strawberries May 2004 p68
Baked vanilla cheesecake with honey Sep 2004 p77
Baked vanilla and lemon cheesecake with marinated strawberries July 2010 p93
Banoffee cheesecake May 2004 p64
Blueberry cheesecake Oct 2007 p82
Blueberry custard ice cream with toffee-apple wedges Oct 2010 p112
Cheesecake cups with fresh raspberry sauce Aug 2007 p81
Chocolate and raspberry cheesecake pots May 2010 p40
Chocolate cheesecake May 2004 p67
Chocolate cheesecake Apr 2008 p74
Coffee liqueur cheesecake Jan 2004 p58
Curd cheesecake with greek yogurt honey and pistachios June 2009 p77
Easy white chocolate cheesecake with cherry sauce July 2005 p5
Frozen lemon and ginger cheesecake Jan 2008 p76
Glengoyne parfait Jan 2008 p103
Guilt-free chocolate gelato Feb 2007 p55
Heavenly cheesecake Apr 2009 p85
Honey and nut glazed oranges Oct 2010 p76
Iced cherry and almond roulade Jan 2008 p134
Individual cheesecakes June 2009 p104
Italian baked cheesecake May 2008 p90
Lemon, lime and ginger cheesecakes May 2004 p64
Maple syrup fruit sponge puddings Oct 2010 p112
Mini mincemeat cheesecakes Jan 2006 p71
Mojito cheesecakes Feb 2007 p72

New York cheesecake May 2004 p68
New York cheesecake Dec 2007 p167
New York vanilla cheesecake with blueberries Aug 2004 p59
Our favourite cheesecake Mar 2006 p125
Raspberry brownie cheesecake Apr 2009 p72
Reduced-fat cheesecake Feb 2004 p71
Rum and raisin yoghurt pots Oct 2010 p111
Savoury Gorgonzola cheesecake with Barolo-poached figs May 2010 p119
Speedy passion fruit cheesecake Dec 2008 p67
Sweet goat's cheese cake May 2004 p64
Tiramisu cheesecake Nov 2008 p131
Treacle pecan tarts Oct 2010 p108
Yogurt cheesecake May 2005 p78

F1.5 Chocolate

Rich dark white chocolate mousse May 2009 p104
1980s-style Black Forest Swiss roll Jan 2007 p48
After dinner minty chocolate mousse Aug 2004 p79
Banana cupcakes with chocolate fudge frosting Sep 2008 p80
Amaretto syllabub May 2009 p86
Basic chocolate cupcakes with chocolate frosting Sep 2008 p78
Big rustic egg Apr 2005 p76
Bitter chocolate and chilli soufflés Apr 2004 p62
Broken heart chocolate puddings with mocha sauce Apr 2007 p72
'Bubble wrap' mousse Dec 2009 p158
Chestnut and chocolate torte Nov 2004 p50
Chocolate mini muffins with toasted hazelnuts
Chocolate bread and butter pudding Mar 2007 p73
Chocolate and black stacks December 2008 p126
Chocolate and brandied prune terrine Jan 2005 p77
Chocolate and brandied sloe biscuit cake Oct 2009 p85
Chocolate and cherry teardrops Dec 2008 p124
Chocolate and hazelnut truffles Dec 2003 p75
Chocolate and orange croissant bread and butter pudding Dec 2005 p38
Chocolate and orange pots with vanilla crème Oct 2005 p38
Chocolate and orange tiramisu Sep 2007 p66
Chocolate and panetonne Christmas pudding with cranberry toffee sauce Dec 2008 p6
Chocolate and panetonne pudding Dec 2010 p99
Chocolate and pine nut spelt cookies Nov 2007 p107
Chocolate and prune galettes Apr 2006 p73
Chocolate and raspberry cakes Sept 2009 p82
Chocolate and sherry pots Mar 2008 p86
Chocolate and salted caramel tart Apr 2004 p62
Chocolate baubles Dec 2004 p92
Chocolate cashew mousse July 2005 p40
Chocolate cranachan with raspberries Sep 2006 p38

Chocolate cheesecake ice cream biscuits Apr 2008 p69
Chocolate chestnut roulade Dec 2005 p112
Chocolate cranberry puds Dec 2004 p13 (for large); Dec 2004 p78 (for individual)
Chocolate custard Mar 2005 p107
Chocolate custard eggs Apr 2005 p76
Chocolate-dipped plums with Armagnac marzipan Dec 2004 p96
Chocolate filled French toast Apr 2008 p80
Chocolate fondants July 2006 p40
Chocolate fudge pots with blueberries in cassis Sep 2004 p88
Chocolate gingerbread Apr 2008 p72
Chocolate hazelnut cookies Aug 2008 p86
Chocolate leaves Jan 2008 p133
Chocolate mousse Nov 2010 p96
Chocolate mousse Apr 2008 p66
Chocolate mousse with olive oil May 2006 p70
Chocolate nests Apr 2005 p134
Chocolate orange crepes Sep 2007 p78
Chocolate orange pudding Jan 2009 p67
Chocolate panna cottas with Marsala oranges July 2006 p84
Chocolate parfait with salted peanut popcorn Aug 2008 p111
Chocolate pear pudding Dec 2003 p83
Chocolate pecan tart Apr 2009 p87
Chocolate pistachio yule log (diabetic-friendly) Jan 2005 p130
Chocolate popcorn Apr 2004 p66
Chocolate pots Oct 2005 p126
Chocolate pots and vanilla ice cream affogato Mar 2005 p38
Chocolate praline fancies Apr 2008 p66
Chocolate rice pudding Apr 2008 p80
Chocolate roulade with brandied cherries Feb 2004 p102
Chocolate roulade with chocolate chestnut cream Jan 2009 p80
Chocolate rum and raisin torte Jan 2007 p62
Chocolate soup with cherries and vanilla cappuccino June 2007 p60
Chocolate sponge pudding Mar 2009 p83
Chocolate tart Aug 2009 p86
Chocolate tarts Aug 2005 p90
Chocolate tarts with mulled pears Dec 2008 p124
Chocolate truffle and raspberry slice Apr 2007 p74
Chocolate truffle and raspberry tarts Apr 2007 p74
Chocolate truffle trees Jan 2006 p140
Chocolate yule log Dec 2004 p75
Christmas rocky road Dec 2010 p156
Churros with chocolate cinnamon sauce June 2007 p112
Cocoa sorbet with orange biscuits Apr 2004 p65
Coconut and white chocolate bites Dec 2006 p188
Coffee and chocolate bavarois Nov 2004 p72

Dark chocolate, soya milk, fresh ginger and lemongrass ice cream Aug 2009 p66
Double chocolate brownie tart with a walnut crust Nov 2008 p126
Dracula's delight Nov 2008 p131
Easter truffles Apr 2005 p80
Fresh raspberry and white chocolate sundae July 2005 p82
Frozen berries with hot white chocolate sauce Aug 2008 p77
Giant chocolate cookies Nov 2008 p77
Gilded chocolate profiteroles Apr 2007 p72
Grown-up brownies with ice cream and hot fudge sauce Apr 2007 p70
Halloween cookies Nov 2008 p161
Hot chocolate fondants Dec 2010 p52
Hot chocolate soup Apr 2004 p68
Hot chocomallow Jan 2004 p92
Individual hazelnut and chocolate clafoutis Feb 2005 p38
Instant chocolate mousse Oct 2009 p96
Lemon and almond tart with a chocolate amaretti crust Nov 2008 p126
Low-fat chocolate mousse Feb 2004 p71
Low-fat hot chocolate and cherry soufflés Feb 2005 p77
Mendiants Jan 2011 p112
Mini black forest gateaux Oct 2008 p64
Mini egg animals Apr 2004 p139
Mini chocolate logs Jan 2006 p138
No-cook white chocolate fudge Apr 2006 p146
Nutella mousse Feb 2009 p53
Orange chocolate marzipans Dec 2009 p79
Pain au chocolat pudding Nov 2008 p126
Pistachio and chocolate pudding with warm chocolate sauce Feb 2007 138
Plain chocolate jellies with honeyed apricots Feb 2009 96
Quickest chocolate and coffee torte Aug 2008 p79
Salted caramel and chocolate profiteroles Jan 2011 p116
Shots of white and dark chocolate July 2006 p64
Self-saucing chocolate pudding Mar 2009 p52
Tartuffo Apr 2009 p86
Torta alla gianduia Apr 208 p75
Triple chocolate brownies Apr 2008 p78
Truffle and prune gâteau Apr 2004 p68
Ultimate chocolate mousse cake Apr 2009 p69
Vanilla and violet truffles Apr 2006 p149
Vodka chilli chocolates Dec 2003 p148
Walnut and brandy chocolate cake May 2006 p84
Warm chocolate croissants with ice cream Aug 2008 p80
White chocolate and blueberry jelly creams June 2007 p96
White chocolate and coconut Turkish delight Dec 2006 p144
White chocolate and cranberry tarts Feb 2005 p96
White chocolate and pistachio panna cottas Apr 2006 p74
White chocolate and raspberry marquise Dec 2007 p136

White chocolate and raspberry mousse Oct 2007 p84
White chocolate, cardamom and saffron truffles Apr 2004 p65
White chocolate mint mousse Dec 2007 p72
White chocolate mousse with black forest sauce Apr 2007 p70
White chocolate panna cotta with raspberries Feb 2005 p88
White chocolate parfait with Kahlúa Jan 2004 p57
White chocolate Yule log Jan 2011 p32
White marble eggs Apr 2005 p80
Wicked chocolate sauce Aug 2005 p134
Winter bark Dec 2009 p79
Zigzag chocolate Easter egg Apr 2006 p74

F1.6 Custards, soufflés, trifles + others

Strawberries with basil and limoncello May 2009 p104
Tiramisu May 2009 p106
Lemon and prosecco tar May 2009 p78
Mascarpone cheesecake with vin sano and cantucci May 2009 p99
No-bake peach tarts May 2009 p68
Pannacotta with raspberries and aged balsamic May 2009 p92
Raspberry and pistachio trifles May 2009 p106
Rosehip pannacotta with rosehip syrup Oct 2009 p86
Cantucci biscuits May 2009 p100
Chocolate and rose cookies May 2009 p131
Elderflower cream with melted brown sugar May 2009 p69
Amaretti tortoni with orange brandy snaps and raspberries Dec 2006 p106
Apple trifle Jan 2009 p96
Baileys cream with strawberries in syrup July 2006 p5 and p72
Baked egg custard with summer fruits June 2006 p54
Baked green tea custards June 2006 p78
Banana caramel bavarois Jun 2008 p104
Blackberry, marshmallow and mascarpone trifles Sept 2010 p78
Blueberry and orange trifles May 2004 p47
Blueberry syllabub trifle Dec 2004 p75
Bomboloni May 2006 p69
Boozy caramalised pear trifles with pear crisps Dec 2010 P73
Boozy chocolate and brandy butter Jan 2009 p104
Brown sugar brandy butter Dec 2009 p137
Buttermilk panna cotta with poached strawberries and
Welsh shortbread biscuit June 2006 p54
Cardamom and bay-scented trifle Dec 2005 p99
Carnaroli rice and lemon soufflés May 2007 p69
Cassata trifle May 2007 p86
Catalan caramel cream Sep 2005 p60
Children's tiramisu June 2004 p137
Chestnut and almond creams Dec 2006 p156
Chilled lemon soufflé Apr 2005 p94

Chocolate cherry trifle Oct 2006 p80
Cinnamon and vanilla blancmange with gold star biscuits Dec 2009 p158
Classic trifle Dec 2008 p94
Coconut crème brûlée Sept 2009 p100
Coeur a la crème with lavender honey June 2004 p65
Coffee mascarpone 'trifles' with caramel walnuts Nov 2006 p118
Coffee tortoni with almond praline May 2007 p89
Creamy lemon blacmange June 2007 p96
Deep-fried pasta Apr 2004 p78
Eggnog custards Jan 2005 p78
Eggnog trifles with mixed berry compote Dec 2007 p136
Elderflower fritters June 2005 p90
Fig and Marsala trifle with toasted meringue Jan 2007 p113
Freckle sandwiches Aug 2006 p120
Fresh egg custard Mar 2005 p106
Fresh egg vanilla custard Dec 2004 p136
Frozen lemon soufflé in a chocolate shell Jan 2011 p116
Gingerbread fondant souffles Dec 2007 p139
Ginger syllabub June 2004 p66
Grand marnier and orange crème anglaise Jan 2009 p104
Green tea and vanilla panna cotta with chocolate sauce Feb 2004 p65
Home-made yogurt May 2005 p80
Honey and lavender crème brulee Jun 2008 p59
Honey parfait with mulled red wine plums Dec 2010 p177
Hot apricot soufflés Oct 2005 p107
Hot banana soufflés with caramelized rum bananas Feb 2010 78
Jamie's Mum's trifle Dec 2003 p65
Irish Cream Tiramisu Oct 2009 p96
Lemon curd mousse Sep 2005 p84
Lemon syllabub and passion fruit trifle Dec 2006 p104
Lemon trifle sept 2009 p51
Lime panna cottas Mar 2007 p60
Limoncello trifle May 2006 p69
Little pots of caramel Oct 2004 p70
Low-fat tiramisu Feb 2005 p77
Marshmallow and honeycomb sandwiches Aug 2004 p86
Meringue-topped spiced chestnut and pumpkin pie Nov 2010 p114
Mincemeat Dec 2005 p111
Mincemeat and apple jalosie Jan 2009 p104
Mocha soufflés Feb 2007 p56
Mont Blancs with chestnut cream Dec 2007 p141
Mulled wine jelly with cinnamon cream Dec 2010 p85
Mulled wine panna cottas Jan 2006 p68
Muscat wine crème caramels Dec 2007 p116
Mushroom soufflés [v] Jan 2010 p119
Neopolitan terrine May 2007 p90

Nutmeg custard Jan 2006 p67
Orange crème caramel Mar 2005 p107
Orange jellies with green slime custard Nov 2009 p106
Panettone French toast with berries Jan 2006 p71
Passion fruit and advocaat 'ice box' pudding Jan 2007 p84
Passion fruit and banana soufflés Feb 2009 p95
Pastry cream Mar 2005 p107
Peppermint creams July 2007 p136
Pouring custard Mar 2009 p84
Punjabi cranachan Jan 2009 p89
Raspberry and berry pastry with vanilla creams Jun 2008 p118
Raspberry and grappa trifle Dec 2010 p88
Raspberry, sherry and nut trifle Jan 2005 p42
Ricotta and orange tart May 2007 p86
Rhubarb and creamy custard for grown-ups Mar 2005 p58
Roquefort and caramelized onion soufflé Feb 2010 p92
Rose petal creams with rose and pistachio toffee shards Aug 2009 p91
Sea shark jelly Aug 2006 p120
Spiced clementine and red wine jelly with eggnog froth Jan 2007 p84
Spiced panna cottas with poached figs Aug 2005 p86
Spiced red wine jellies with stem ginger and cinnamon cream Dec 2009 p89
Strawberry, vin Santo and mascarpone trifle June 2010 p90
Sugar bells Jan 2006 p142
Thai sticky rice with mango July 2007 p45
The ultimate vanilla custard Mar 2010 p96
Tiramisu Aug 2006 p49
Toffee apple trifle Feb 2009 p52
Toffee banana trifles Jan 2006 p61
Toffee crispy wreaths Jan 2006 p140
Torrone molle Nov 2010 p96
Turrón mousse Dec 2009 p180
Vanilla crème caramels Sep 2004 p77
White chocolate and raspberry trifle Jan 2009 p68
White rabbit jelly Apr 2004 p140
Wildly spiced caramel lollipops Dec 2004 p96
Witches stake Feb 2005 p94
Yogurt panna cotta with rose syrup May 2005 p78
Zabaglione di Nonna Rosetta May 2008 p68

F1.7 Fruit

Almond, apple and pear sponge Mar 2009 p67
Almond tart with strawberries July 2009 p85
Amalfi-style fruit salad July 2006 p70
Amaretti baked pears with custard and yogurt ice cream Feb 2006 p57
Apple and blackberry crumble (I Can Cook! Recipe 3) Nov 2007
Apple and cinnamon dumplings Sep 2007 p78

Apple and ginger yogurt pots June 2006 p71
Apple and mixed berry crumble Nov 2005 p7
Apple and vanilla hazelnut crumble Dec 2008 p106
Apple carpaccio with sugared pine nuts, pomegranate and lemon Sep 2005 p110
Apple crumble traybake Sept 2009 p82
Apricot frangipane tart Oct 2008 p65
Baked amaretti-stuffed peaches Sep 2006 p80
Baked apples with caramel sauce and vanilla ice cream Sep 2008 p106
Baked honey figs with toasted almonds and vanilla cream Oct 2009 p48
Baked passion fruit and rhubarb pudding Feb 2006 p58
Baked pears with marsala Nov 2010 p118
Baked ricotta with poached tamarillos Sep 2004 p74
Banana split with rum and chocolate Sept 2010 p 116
Banana tartlets with passion fruit sauce Nov 2005 p87
Banoffee muffins July 2009 p120
Berry and custard ripple Nov 2010 p40
Berry yogurt bake May 2005 p78
Blackforest cherry dessert July 2009 p52
Blackberry and apple cranachan Oct 2007 p146
Blackberry and currant compote Sep 2008 p106
Blackberry and pear crumble Oct 2006 p127
Blackberry and currant compote Apr 2009 p113
Blackberry granita Sep 2008 p74
Blueberry yogurt 'brulee' Sept 2010 p133
Blackcurrant poached pears with Champagne syllabub and madeleines Oct 2008 p104
Blueberry fool May 2008 p113
Blueberry tea cake July 2009 p57
Burnt creams with mango, lime and five-spice Nov 2007 p94
Caramelised apple with filo crisps and date and apple purée Mar 2005 p61
Caramelised pears with hot cross buns Apr 2009 p53
Chargrilled tropical fruits with coconut cheesecake cream Aug 2006 p75
Cherries jubilee July 2005 p78
Cherry clafoutis June 2004 p39
Chewy seed oat and apricot bars Oct 2008 p96
Chocolate coated strawberries Feb 2005 p142
Cinnamon baked fruit July 2010 p66
Cinnamon toffee apple wedges Nov 2008 p78
Classic apple and berry crumble Nov 2008 p62
Coconut and mango rice pudding Oct 2008 p64
Coconut bavarois with kaffir lime fruit salad June 2010 p131
Coconut fruit sushi May 2004 p74
Cranberry and apple strudel Feb 2006 p57
Cranberry and raspberry jellies June 2004 p75
Date crumb bake Mar 2006 p82
Dead fly pieces Nov 2008 p160
Deluxe strawberry tart July 2006 p70

Drying citrus fruit Dec 2007 p158
Eccles cake baked apples Oct 2006 p93
Easy blueberry compote Jun 2008 p135
Eton mess June 2004 p65
Fresh cherries with blue cheese Aug 2008 p79
Fresh cherry clafoutis with kirsch and white chocolate June 2009 p93
Fresh coconut layer cake June 2009 p80
Fresh fruit platter with mango sorbet Feb 2006 p72
Fresh fruit platter with passion fruit cream and chocolate fondue Jan 2005 p92
Fresh pineapple with crushed mint and lime sugar Feb 2006 p57
Fresh raspberries with ricotta June 2004 p48
Frosting herbs and fruit Dec 2007 p158
Fruit crisps Jun 2008 p135
Fruit en papillote Feb 2004 p71
Fruit jelly trifle Aug 2009 p62
Fruit soup dessert Aug 2004 p66
Fruity brioche slice Oct 2008 p55
Fruity steamed sponge puddings Jan 2011 p98
Glazed pear and macadamia tart with anise and vanilla Nov 2007 p92
Goat's cheese and cherry clafoutis July 2007 p84
Gooseberry and elderflower fool June 2005 p66
Gooseberry fool May 2004 p39
Gooseberry fool June 2010 p40
Gooseberry, lemon and macadamia nut crumbles June 2005 p70
Gooseberry and elderflower puffs with semifreddo June 2009 86
Gooseberry snow Aug 2009 p19
Grilled cardamom pineapple with passion fruit sorbet Feb 2005 p72
Grilled honey figs with ricotta and orange sauce Aug 2004 p72
Honey creams with whisky oranges Jan 2005 p84
Honeyed peach and vanilla compote Sep 2008 p108
Honey-nut bananas
Hot baked fruits with butterscotch cream Dec 2006 p118
Iced melon soup with melon and mint sorbet July 2004 p135
Individual raspberry and almond crumbles June 2005 p86
Individual summer puddings Aug 2009 p70
Jack's raspberry crunch Sep 2004 p135
Lemon curd and passion fruit ice cream Aug 2008 p81
Lemon posset Dec 2010 p56
Lemon posset with lemon crunch Oct 2005 p94
Lemon posset with raspberries Aug 2009 p52
Lemon tart July 2009 p62
Little floral pastel colored cupcakes July 2009 p73
Lemon roulade June 2009 p74
Lime pannacotta with fruit skewers and passion fruit sauce June 2009 p96
Lime and ginger crème brûlée Feb 2009 p90
Limoncello syllabub with lemon sugar Jan 2005 p62

Limoncello and lime lollipops with fruits and sugared lime zest June 2009 p99
Lizzie Kamenetzky's summer berry jelly and white chocolate pannacotta
Mangoes in coconut milk Jan 2005 p140
Mango tartlets Feb 2006 p58
Marinated nectarines with vanilla mascarpone Aug 2004 p90
Melon, Pecorino and culatello antipasti with balsamic vinegar and chilli dressing May 2007 p139
Melon salad with grappa granita Sep 2006 p76
Mango and lemongrass tart with coconut pastry June 2009 p99
Mango fools Aug 2010 p40
Mocha toffee sundaes July 2009 p31
Moscato and mixed berry jelly with sorbet May 2010 p85
Milk jellies with rhubarb and raspberry compote June 2004 p66
Mint caipirinha fruit salad May 2005 p38
Mini meringues with cream and fresh fruit July 2009 p120
Mixed berry tart with vanilla mascarpone cream Sep 2007 p146
Mixed fruits clafoutis with berry sauce Feb 2005 p77
Mixed summer berry pain perdu Aug 2008 p74
Nectarine, raspberry and blackberry fruit salad Sep 2008 p68
Orange and Campari jellies with caramelised vanilla oranges Mar 2007 p66
Orange and cranberry torte Dec 2008 p125
Orange and passion fruit salad Sep 2005 p132
Orange and passion fruit salad with cardamom syrup Feb 2004 p78
Oranges in maple syrup Nov 2004 p129
Orange scented wine jellies with ginger syllabub cream Apr 2008 p94
Orange, quince and almond torte with quince topping Nov 2007 p74
Papaya lime fool Oct 2007 p82
Panna cotta with boozy berries Jan 2004 p57
Papaya and dragon fruit salad Sept 2010 p60
Passion fruit mousse cake July 2004 p81
Passion fruit mousse with fresh fruit and vanilla syrup Nov 2005 p87
Passion fruit tart Oct 2008 p106
Peaches poached in basil and chilli syrup June 2004 p81
Peach, hazelnut and raisin crumble with custard Feb 2006 p78
Peach millfeuille with vanilla chantilly cream July 2009 p62
Peach and rose jelly, July 2008, p49
Pear and banana granola crumble Nov 2008 p63
Pear, blackberry and eau de vie flaugnarde Oct 2007 p60
Pear and blackberry cobbler Oct 2005 p80
Pear and berry bake Jan 2008 I can cook: Recipe 8
Pear and chocolate galettes Dec 2008 p61
Pear and cranberry clafoutis Feb 2009 p96
Pear, fig and blueberry oaty crumble Feb 2008 p120
Pears in quince syrup Nov 2006 p110
Pecan banoffee pie Sep 2007 p78
Pineapple and passion fruit salad with pomegranate Dec 2004 p76

Pineapple carpaccio Jun 2008 p106
Pineapple carpaccio with Malibu sorbet Jan 2004 p58
Pineapple, mango and coconut fruit salad Aug 2008 p80
Pineapple mint sherbert July 2005 p38
Pineapple Tatin Sep 2008 p35
Pineapple upside-down cake Feb 2006 p78
Pistachio and toffee bananas Aug 2004 p86
Plum and apple crumble Oct 2008 p97
'Plum' baba Oct 2008 p101
Plum Bakewell Nov 2007 p58
Plum crumble with rolled oats Sep 2005 p32
Plum fool Sep 2008 p68
Plum, pistachio and rose crumbles Sep 2007 p76
Plum salad with cranberry jelly Oct 2007 p138
Plums roasted with sloe gin Oct 2006 p57
Poached peaches with lemon and vanilla cream July 2010 p86
Poached pears with warm chocolate sauce Apr 2008 p78
Poppy seed and apple strudel Nov 2004 p80
Pukkolla with tropical fruit Feb 2005 p36
Raspberry and black pepper delight Sept 2010 p114
Raspberry and Earl Grey jellies May 2004 p47
Raspberry and lemon cake July 2009 p121
Raspberry and toffee ice cream bars Aug 2008 p79
Raspberry cupcakes Sep 2008 p79
Raspberry syllabub with langues de chat July 2005 p38
Redcurrant compote with crème fraîche Aug 2004 p90
Red-roast quinces with pomegranate seeds Dec 2004 p104
Rhubarb and blood orange crumble Mar 2005 p58
Rhubarb and custard crumbles Mar 2009 p52
Rhubarb crumble Mar 2007 p73
Rhubarb fool Mar 2006 p38
Rhubarb pudding Mar 2009 p84
Rhubarb, stem ginger and cinnamon fool Feb 2005 p72
Rhubarb with Greek yogurt and short biscuits Feb 2004 p88
Ricotta, polenta and apple fritelle with cinnamon sugar Nov 2007 p96
Roast peaches with ricotta, almonds and port Oct 2008 p104
Rum soaked baked peaches with crumbled Jamaican ginger cake Aug 2008 p78
Simple baked rhubarb and lemon curd pots Apr 2008 p104
Soya and maple creams Feb 2007 p56
Sparkling summer fruit jellies Sep 2007 p59
Speedy summer fruit ice cream Aug 2009 p64
Spiced apple, pear and cranberry crumble Feb 2004 p72
Spiced gooseberry sauce with meringue Aug 2004 p94
Spiced pear and ginger jellies Oct 2006 p86
Spiced vodka cherries July 2005 p76
Stewed apple with blueberries and yogurt Sep 2006 p123

Stewed fruit Oct 2005 p126
Strawberries, Cointreau and mascarpone
Strawberry and Prosecco granita May 2010 p98
Strawberry and vanilla semifreddo July 2009 p82
Strawberry shortcake July 2009 p82 cream Aug 2006 p98
Strawberry tiramisu July 2009 p82
Strawberries with yogurt, Prosecco and shortbread June 2005 p38
Strawberry and raspberry jelly, July 2008, p19
Strawberry macaroons Aug 2005 p92
Strawberry petits fours July 2005 p54
Strawberry sorbet with aged balsamic vinegar Sep 2008 p84
Strawberry soup July 2006 p70
Strawberry sundaes Aug 2004 p138
Sticky chilli and mint pineapple Dec 2008 p67
Sultana tray bake Oct 2008 p144
Summer fruits with sabayon Sep 2006 p78
Summer fruit Eton mess June 2007 p128
Sunset fruits Mar 2006 p72
Sweet mango lassi Nov 2010 p104
Sweet orange pasta bites May 2007 p126
Sweet stuffed baked apples (I Can Cook! Skills 2) Nov 2007
Thyme-poached peaches with vanilla mascarpone Aug 2009 p52
Toffee apples July 2004 p139
Toffee apples Nov 2005 p156
Vanilla-poached apricots Sep 2005 p66
Vacherins of strawberries with a passionfruit cream
White chocolate-dipped strawberries June 2006 p138
Wine-poached pears in meringues Feb 2004 p72
Yogurt and rose berry layer Aug 2004 p135
Yogurt with pineapple [v] Nov 2010 p102

F1.8 Ice cream, lollies and sorbet

Homemade choc ices May 2009 68
Apple crumble ice cream Oct 2006 p94
Apple granita with wine jelly Jun 2008 p106
Armagnac frozen mousse with poached pear coulis Jan 2008 p82
Baci ice cream Aug 2005 p68
Baileys coffee and ice cream Jan 2009 p50
Baked Alaska Mar 2005 p132
Baked Alaskas June 2007 p
Balsamic ice cream with chocolate drizzled cantuccini May 2007 p162
Basil-flavoured lemon sorbet May 2010 p80
Basil ice cream July 2010 p99
Basil sorbet with red fruits Aug 2006 p68
Bellini granita Aug 2006 p84
Berry yogurt ice cream Sep 2005 p34

Blood orange sorbet with boozy caramel oranges Feb 2010 p80
Blueberry and lemon sorbet Aug 2007 p74
Caramel ice cream Oct 2004 p70
Caramel ice cream with chocolate peanut shards May 2006 p44
Cardamon=m ice cream with pears in rose syrup Mar 2010 p84
Cheesecake ice cream Aug 2005 p70
Cherry and vanilla ice cream July 2007 p63
Chilli-lime sorbet Aug 2007 p74
Cinnamon fruit loaf ice cream Jun 2008 p136
Chocolate and cherry ice cream sundae Apr 2008 P66
Chocolate cherry knickerbockers glory Aug 2007 p131
Chocolate and hazelnut brownie with cheat's raspberry ice cream Feb 2010 p87
Chocolate muscovado semifreddo Aug 2007 p64
Chocolate ice cream with 'thunder and lightning' Sep 2006 p48
Christmas cake ice cream on warm ginger loaf Jan 2008 p100
Christmas pudding ice cream Jan 2006 p68
Christmas pudding ice cream Dec 2009 p167
Christmas punch parfait Jan 2007 p84
Cinnamon ice cream with red wine-poached figs Jan 2005 p74
Coconut and pineapple ice cream June 2007 p96
Dark chocolate, soya milk, fresh ginger and lemongrass ice cream Aug 2009 p66
Espresso granita Aug 2006 p82
Gooseberry and elderflower ice cream Aug 2005 p68
Gooseberry snow Aug 2009 p19
Green tea ice cream Oct 2007 p66
Grilled strawberries with Pimm's and vanilla ice cream Jun 2008 p72
Hokey pokey ice cream Aug 2009 p66
Ice cream cookie sandwich Aug 2004 p138
Iced pineapple and mango slush Aug 2005 p81
Instant frozen yoghurt Apr 2009 p53
Kiwi and stem ginger sorbet Aug 2007 p75
Knickerbocker glory Aug 2004 p138
Lemon and lime granita Aug 2006 p49
Lemon curd and poppy seed ice cream loaf Mar 2005 p92
Lemon curd ice cream July 2010 p100
Lemon mascarpone sorbetto with poached blueberries May 2007 p86
Mango and lime sorbet with tequila shots Oct 2005 p88
Mango, Malibu and stem ginger frozen yoghurt Sep 2007 p76
Mango split Oct 2009 p96
Maple-peach frozen yoghurt lollies Aug 2007 p74
Margarita ice cream Aug 2005 p70
Meringue ice cream June 2004 p65
Mince pie ice cream Jan 2010 p30
Mixed berry sorbet Feb 2007 p55
Mulled wine sorbet with clove biscuits Jan 2005 p77
Old-fashioned apricot swirl ice cream with nutty filo tuiles Jun 2008 p137

Peach ice cream Aug 2005 p66
Peaches in liqueur with semifreddo July 2007 p84
Pear sorbet with pear wafers Aug 2006 p84
Pomegranate sorbet Jan 2009 p71
Raspberry and clotted cream ice cream, July 2008, p94
Raspberry and mango lollies July 2004 p93
Raspberry and redcurrant sorbet Aug 2006 p84
Raspberry fool sundaes with elderflower thins, July 2008, p92
Raspberry liqueur with white chocolate sorbet Aug 2004 p94
Raspberry ripple ice cream Aug 2005 p68
Raspberry ripple frozen yoghurt ice cream with sponge drops Apr 2009 p66
Redcurrant slush sorbet Aug 2005 p68
Redcurrant sorbet with baked apricots Aug 2010 p72
Rhubarb and buttermilk ice cream with rhubarb compote Mar 2008 p90
Rice and ricotta ice cream Aug 2006 p82
Salted caramel ice cream July 2010 p99
Speedy summer fruit ice cream Aug 2009 p64
Strawberries with fresh mint ice cream Aug 2010 p121
Strawberry and mascarpone gelato slabs May 2008 p 88
Strawberry ice lollies July 2005 p90
Swiss roll Sep 2005 p127
Toffee crunch yogurt ice cream Aug 2004 p138
Turkish delight ice-cream terrine July 2010 p100
Tutti frutti yogurt ice cream Aug 2004 p138
Tristan Welch's 'Viennetta' Sept 2010 p112
Two-berry ice cream July 2010 p100
Vanilla ice cream Aug 2009 p64
Vanilla ice cream Jun 2008 p134
Vanilla ice cream with vanilla strawberry sauce Sep 2004 p74
Venetian sgroppino July 2010 p70
Vin santo ice cream with cantuccini Aug 2005 p70
Warm salted caramel sauce with vanilla ice cream Mar 2010 p46
Yogurt and lemon curd parfait with passion fruit syrup May 2005 p80
Yoghurt ice cream with brandied fruits Dec 2007 p125
Zabaglione with crushed amoretti biscuits Dec 2006 p128

F1.9 Meringues

Baby palm sugar meringues with passion fruit Feb 2008 p86
Banana Eton mess Mar 2005 p48
Basic meringue Nov 2006 p63
Basic Swiss Meringue June 2007 p126
Basil and lime pavlova with strawberries June 2004 p82
Berry pavlova squares with Cointreau strawberry coulis June 2006 p58
Caramel orange pavlovas Dec 2006 p106
Cherry meringue pie June 2010 p137
Chestnut meringue Nov 2010 p121

Chocolate meringues with hazelnut cream Apr 2008 p78
Coconut, banana and passion fruit pavlova Nov 2006 p64
Coconut pavlova with tropical fruit Apr 2009 p93
Coffee meringues with mocha cream Nov 2004 p72
Cranberry and lemon meringue pies Dec 2009 p159
Festive dacquoise with Baileys cream Dec 2009 p160
Floating islands July 2005 p90
Grilled honey plums on pavlovas Sep 2005 p66
Hazelnut meringue and chocolate ice cream Aug 2006 p82
Hazelnut meringue roulade June 2007 p128
Honey chocolate cake Apr 2010 p96
Italian baked Alaska Dec 2009 p160
Lemon meringue eggs Apr 2010 p102
Limoncello meringue pies May 2007 p90
Low-fat lemon and lime meringue pie Feb 2005 p72
Macaroons Apr 2010 p75
Mocha meringues June 2007 p128
Meringues Aug 2004 p38
Meringue chicks Apr 2005 p133
Mini meringues with boozy cranberries and orange cream Jan 2010 p83
Mixed berry meringues June 2006 p60
Mixed berry pavlova with cream and cranberry sauce Jan 2006 p7
Nigella Lawson's Chocolate raspberry pavlova Aug 2010 P88
Nutty chocolate meringues Apr 2006 p73
Passion fruit meringue cake Apr 2010 p92
Passion fruit meringue roulade Apr 2006 p61
Pavlova Sep 2004 p96
Pavlova with lime cream and tropical fruits Feb 2010 p78
Pistachio and coconut meringues with berries Sept 2009 p85
Praline meringue stacks June 2006 p58
Raspberry and passion fruit meringue roulade Jan 2004 p21
Raspberry meringue pie June 2006 p58
Rose meringuettes with rose geranium sugar Apr 2004 p87
Simnel cake Apr 2010 p93
Sisters puff candy meringue with butterscotch sauce Jan 2008 p38
Snowballs Jan 2005 p77
Torrone, hazelnut and meringue semifreddo May 2010 p98
Tray baked meringue with pears, cream, toasted hazelnuts and chocolate sauce Mar 2008 p74

F1.10 Muffins, Scones and Teacakes

Apple crumble teacake Sep 2007 p139
Apple, pecan and raisin muffins June 2006 p71
Apricot and pistachio muffins Sep 2006 p121
Blackberry and apple crumble muffins Sept 2010 p56
Blueberry and apricot muffins Mar 2006 p122

Blueberry muffins Oct 2006 p124
Carrot and coriander muffins [v] Sep 2005 p88
Chocolate cherry muffins Jan 2007 p68
Cheese and mustard scones [v] July 2004 p127
Cheddar, pancetta and spring onion muffins Aug 2010 p60
Cheese scones with watercress and goat's cheese[v] May 2010 p58
Cinnamon whirls June 2005 p133
Cinnamon apple brioche Mar 2007 p120
Coconut, chocolate and banana mini muffins July 2006 p132
Courgette muffins Feb 2009 p104
Fruit and nut muffins Mar 2008 I can cook: Recipe 12
Friands, Aussie style Feb 2004 p16
Honey, orange and thyme muffins Oct 2004 p141
Hot crossed scones Apr 2008 p102
Jam doughnut muffins Mar 2004 p140
Jewelled fruit loaf Dec 2003 p72
Little raspberry muffins Sep 2005 p134
Maltesers muffins Nov 2004 p88
Muffins with smoked cheese and sweet corn kernels [v] Dec 2003 p134
Orange syrup muffins Nov 2004 p90
Pumpkin Scones Nov 2008 p161
Raspberry and apple teacakes July 2004 p94
Richmond Maids of Honour Oct 2005 p98
Savoury scones [v] Apr 2005 p38
Rock cakes Aug 2006 p120
Scones July 2007 p109
Spiced pumpkin muffins with cream cheese frosting Nov 2007 p170
Spiced sultana griddle scones Mar 2004 p67
Spinach and goat's cheese muffins Sep 2005 p88
Spring onion and bacon scones with cress, cheese and chutney Aug 2009 p63
Smoked salmon and cream cheese muffin March 2009 p107
Sticky toffee muffins Nov 2004 p88
Stilton and walnut scones Jan 2009 p66
Sun-dried pepper and basil muffins Sep 2005 p88
The best cream tea scones Aug 2004 p113
The ultimate chocoholics muffins Nov 2004 p88
Wheat-free raspberry muffins June 2004 p114

F1.11 Puddings

Apple cinnamon crumble Mar 2010 p95
Apple and raspberry brown betty Sept 2009 p122
Apple pudding Mar 2004 p81
Autumn puddings Oct 2005 p82
Baked blackberry, lime and almond puddings Oct 2009 p83
Baked lemon creams June 2010 p80
Banana and Nutella brioche pudding Jan 2007 p128

Blackberry and apple crumble Dec 2010 p25
Blackberry and apple roly-poly pudding Nov 2009 p59
Blood sucking jellies Nov 2008 p159
Butterscotch banana crumbles Mar 2010 p96
Bread and butter pudding Nov 2010 p88
Bread pudding Mar 2009 p85
Cabinet pudding Mar 2004 p81
Caramelised bread and butter pudding Feb 2004 p108
Caramalised rice pudding with Drambuie-soaked oranges Jan 2011 p106
Carrot and walnut puddings Nov 2006 p91
Carsten Flindt's caramel mousse Oct 2007 p110
Chancellor's pudding Mar 2005 p68
Cherry puddings with pink custard Mar 2004 p78
Chilled chocolate pudding with poached pears July 2004 p86
Chilled coconut rice pud with caramelised pineapple Nov 2005 p87
Chilled honey and sultana risotto May 2008 p90
Chilled lemon puddings Aug 2006 p78
Cinnamon spiced roulade with figs, whipped mascarpone and port syrup Jan 2008 p134
Choc chip pudding with jam and cream Mar 2005 p66
Chocolate chip cookie and Rolo sticky rice dumplings Feb 2008 p60
Chocolate puddings with fudge sauce Mar 2004 p78
Christmas pudding Dec 2005 p98
Christmas pudding (diabetic-friendly) Jan 2005 p128
Christmas pudding petits fours Dec 2005 p118
Christmas pudding spoons Dec 2005 p86
Christmas pudding Dec 2008 p96
Christmas pudding with Grand Marnier butter Dec 2006 p96
Christmas pudding with muscovado brandy butter Dec 2007 p92
Classic chocolate roulade Jan 2008 p132
Cloutie dumpling with Drambuie custard Jan 2010 p56
Cloutie dumpling Jan 2006 p94
Cooked cream with marmalade syrup May 2010 p97
Coconut rice pudding Apr 2004 p129
Coffee and pecan praline roulade Jan 2008 p134
Cranberry Christmas pudding Dec 2005 p99
Creamy rice pudding with poached rhubarb Apr 2007 p36
Crème caramel Nov 2008 p114
Croissant and marmalade bread-and-butter pudding Feb 2010 p104
Croquembouche Dec 2007 p136
Cut-and-pase pandoro Dec 2009 p68
Date and stem ginger Christmas pudding Dec 2010 p108
Delia's iced chocolate chestnut torte Jan 2011 p81
Eve's pudding Mar 2008 p64
Fergus Henderson's rice pudding with brandy-soaked raisin custard Oct 2009 p92
Figgy pudding Mar 2004 p78

Flaming Christmas pudding Dec 2009 p135
Forest fruit, almond and cobbler crumber Mar 2010 p94
Fragrant maple and lemon rice pudding Mar 2004 p64
Ginger syrup steamed pudding Nov 2006 p97
Gluten free and dairy free Christmas pudding Dec 2008 p195
Goey chocolate puds with whole cherry sauce July 2005 p74
Gordon Ramsay's individual cherry and almond clafoutis Aug 2010 p92
Great-Granny's Christmas pudding Dec 2009 p59
Greek rice pudding Mar 2006 p78
Honey pannacotta with ginger-poached rhubarb Feb 2010 p80
Honey rice pudding with pear and Rioja jam Nov 2006 p97
Hot apple and vanilla charlottes with custard Oct 2006 p93
Hot cross bun-and-butter pudding Apr 2007 p146
Icelandic rice pudding Dec 2004 p68
Individual summer puddings Aug 2009 p70
Individual summer puddings Aug 2007 p79
Indulgent pear and dark chocolate crumbles Mar 2010 p96
'Instant' Christmas puddings with brandy cream Jan 2010 p92
Italian summer pudding July 2007 p84
Italian trifle Mar 2009 p81
Jamie's Nan's Christmas pudding with vin santo Dec 2003 p63
Jam Roly-poly Mar 2008 p62
Last-minute Christmas pudding Jan 2006 p61
Lemon queen of puddings Mar 2005 p68
Mango puddings with chilli syrup Nov 2006 p94
Marmalade bread and butter pudding Feb 2006 p92
Mince pie, Satsuma and greek yogurt fool Jan 2008 p134
Mocha tiramisu Feb 2008 p86
Mulled winter fruit crumble Nov 2009 p88
My mother's bread and butter pudding Nov 2009 p100
Nigel Slater's peach and blueberry soured cream cobbler Aug 2010 p91
Nutty walnut, coconut and apple crumber Feb 2010 p95
Orange and date sticky toffee pudding Dec 2008 p66
Orchard pudding Nov 2005 p59
Panna cotta affogato May 2010 p121
Panettone Jan 2011 p84
Panettone pudding Jan 2009 p54
Pashka Jan 2011 p91
Pear and banana pudding with toffee sauce Oct 2004 p84
Pedro Ximénez creams with caramel and raisin sauce July 2007 p86
pineapple and chilli upside-down cake with sweet chilli syrup Feb 2010 p81
Pineapple and stem ginger pudding Feb 2004 p72
Pineapple puddings with custard Feb 2009 p110
Pine nut pannacotta with lemonade granita May 2008 p33
Pink rhubarb with ginger mascarpone Jan 2010 p36
Quick steamed treacle pudding Nov 2005 p38

Raspberry and strawberry pudding July 2004 p93
Rice pudding with marmalade and whisky Feb 2009 p96
Rice pudding with Pedro Ximénez steeped raisins Mar 2006 p64
Rice pudding with marinated strawberries Sep 2007 p72
Sambuca jellies May 2008 p90
Scots trifle with Drambuie Jan 2010 p88
Self-saucing lemon sponge Nov 2005 p98
Sloe gin jelly with home-clotted cream Sept 2010 p112
Sophie Grigson's summer pudding Aug 2010 p88
Spiced baked apples Nov 2009 p95
Spicy roast pumpkin and pears with yoghurt Dec 2009 p56
Spotted dick with custard Mar 2005 p66
Steamed Clementine puddings Jan 2011 p51
Steamed ginger pudding Apr 2004 p42
Steamed orange and stem ginger pudding with dark ginger sauce Nov 2007 p94
Steamed marmalade pudding 2010 p105
Steamed syrup sponge Mar 2005 p100
Steamed treacle sponge with butterscotch sauce Mar 2007 p72
Steamed treacle pudding Mar 2004 p81
Sticky toffee pudding Oct 2005 p126
Sticky toffee pudding Mar 2008 P62
Summer berry puddings with vanilla fromage frais Aug 2006 p46
Summer pudding stacks July 2008 p104
Sussex pond pudding Mar 2009 p86
Sweet dessert b'stilla with cardamom cream, plum compote and pistachios Nov 2007 p92
Syrupy marmalade steamed pudding Mar 2008 p62
Queen of puddings Mar 2008 p64
Traditional Christmas pudding Dec 2004 p75
Vanilla panncotta with rhubarb compote Mar 2009 p78
Velvety orange creams Feb 2008 p86
Very easy plum puddings with brandy sauce Dec 2007 p108
Warm brownie puddings with white chocolate sauce Jan 2006 p90
Warm caramelized carrot pudding Nov 2009 p114

F1.12 Slices

Brownies Apr 2004 p65
Meltdown brownies Oct 2009 p138
Chocolate and berry tray bake July 2007 p136
Chocolate and orange slice Dec 2008 p190
Coconut ice July 2004 p139
Coconut ice Jan 2009 p134
Coconut slice Mar 2006 p82
Coconut and passion fruit squares Aug 2007 p70
Fruit and nut crispies July 2004 p139
Fruit and nut flapjacks Sep 2004 p62

Fruit mince brownies Dec 2010 p86
Goosey chocolate slice Jun 2008 p104
Iced Bakewell traybake Aug 2009 p60
Hazelnut and fig slice Oct 2007 p72
Lime and coconut slice Mar 2004 p47
Marmalade daisy brownies Apr 2005 p80
Mincemeat shortcake slice Dec 2004 p78
Mini gooey chocolate brownies Dec 2006 p185
Mocha nut squares Nov 2004 p74
Nigel Slater's chocolate brownies Nov 2005 p82
Nuts about nutty tray bake Mar 2006 p82
Nutty chocolate traybake Oct 2010 p144
Panpepato May 2007 p62
Peach and raspberry slice June 2007 p77
Pistachio panforte Dec 2003 p72
Raspberry cheesecake brownies May 2004 p64
Ricotta slice May 2006 p70
Strawberry and almond tray bake Apr 2005 p86
Triple-choc fridge bars July 2004 p140
Vanilla shortbread Sep 2007 p59
Wicked chocolate slices May 2005 p96

F1.13 Sweets, chocolates and others

Baileys rocky road Apr 2010 p86
Baklava tarts with berries June 2009 p96
Banana tarts with berries June 2009 p96
Bananas with coconut butterscotch sauce and macadamia praline June 2009 p96
Bitter chocolate mousse May 2010 p94
Blueberry sponge slice June 2009 p50
Buttery apple and hazelnut mincemeat Dec 2010 p106
Christmas puddini bonbons Dec 2010 p160
Choc-a-block trifle Apr 2010 p87
Chocolate banoffee pies Apr 201 p88
Choc-chip drop scones with caramelized pears Apr 2010 p88
Chocolate-dipped mango and apricot Dec 2006 p188
Chocolate-dipped tropical fruit (I Can Cook! Skills 3) Dec 2007
Chocolate Easter crackles Apr 2006 p149
Chocolate raisin clusters
Chocolate sauce Apr 2010 p87
Choux pastry Jan 2005 p110
Cuban chocolate truffles Jan 2008 p76
Classic sponge cake with home made lemon curd June 2009 p6
Classic sponge cake with passion fruit filling
Easter nests Apr 2010 p95
Edible Christmas tree decorations Dec 2010 p159
Eggnog creams Dec 2010 p86

Fruit and nut chocolate drops Apr 2006 p149
Gingerbread house Jan 2004 p103
Gingerbread house Jan 2010 p103
Gingerbread Nativity Dec 2004 p166
Iced mince wreath Jan 2011 p98
Italian torrone parfait Jan 2011 p118
Lacy chocolate bowl with sugar-coated chocolate eggs Apr 2006 p61
Marzipan Dec 2010 P111
Melting chocolate (I Can Cook! Skills 3) Dec 2007
Mincemeat parcels with bourbon butter Dec 2007 p67
Milk chocolate and orange truffles Jan 2007 p128
Mini cracker cakes Jan 2006 p138
Mini iced doughnuts May 2004 p138
Peppermint candy canes Jan 2006 p138
Peppermint creams July 2004 p139
Petits fours: chocolate truffles, chocolate brownie cubes and caramelised almonds
Dec 2005 p66
Popcorn balls July 2004 p139
Royal icing Dec 2010 p111
Rum chocolate truffles Dec 2008 p108
Speedy chocolate truffles Jan 2010 p92
Treasure chests Aug 2006 p123
Truffles with figs Dec 2007 p76
Very easy fudge Jan 2009 p134
White and dark chocolate tiramisu Apr 2010 p87

F2. Breakfast

American corn fritters with bacon and roasted tomatoes Apr 2009 p60
Apple and orange muesli with blueberries, pecans and toasted coconut Jan 2008 p58
Apple bircher muesli Mar 2007 p57
Almond and apricot cheat's Danish pastry Jan 2008 p60
Baked mushrooms with sausage, bacon and tomatoes Jan 2008 p60
Blackberry porridge with honey yogurt Sep 2004 p138
Black cherry and pistachio cereal bars Feb 2008 p120
Blueberry, dried peach and pistachio muesli May 2005 p84
Boiled egg with soldiers [v] March 2009 p107
Bran flakes with toasted hazelnuts Feb 2004 p35
Breakfast bars Mar 2004 p111
Brioche French toast with raspberry mascarpone Sep 2007 p146
Brunch-style toad-in-the-hole Nov 2006 p161
Caramelised blueberries with yogurt and rolled oats Jan 2007 p66
Cardamom porridge Feb 2004 p35
Christmas breakfast pancakes with maple syrup Dec 2003 p55
Cinnamon and raisin fruit loaf Dec 2009 p129
Cranberry pukkola Dec 2003 p54
Croissants stuffed with glazed ham and creamy scrambled egg Dec 2009 p129

Creamy baked eggs with hot smoked salmon and chives Jan 2008 p58
Crunchy nutty granola Oct 2008 p96
Filled croissants March 2009 p106
Five seed maple granola Feb 2008 p118
Flapjack granola Apr 2006 p54
French toast Feb 2009 p52
Fresh and dried fruit compote Apr 2006 p54
Fresh fruit and yogurt pots June 2004 p56
Hash browns [v] Mar 2004 p138
Herb scrambled eggs served in their shells [v] Mar 2007 p58
Home-made granola [v] March 2008 p106
Honeyed yogurt Feb 2004 p35
Hot cheesy brunch croissants Dec 2004 p134
Hot cross buns Apr 2006 p57
Hot sugared pink grapefruit Mar 2006 p122
Huevos rancheros [v] Apr 2009 p58
Huevos rancheros, v, July 2009, p102
Hugo's breakfast fishcakes Apr 2009 p61
Pan-charred cinnamon brioche [v] Mar 2004 p60
Pikelets with strawberries and sweetheart butter Mar 2004 p138
Poached eggs on tomato and mushroom toasts [v] Oct
Organic Section 2006 p7
Potato and chili hash [v] Mar 2004 p64
Porridge Oct 2008 p96
Rescue fruit muesli Jan 2005 p132
Sautéed cepes and potatoes with garlic, parsley and fried egg [v] Feb 2009 p76
Scotch pancakes with crispy bacon and black pudding Jan 2007 p66
Scrambled eggs with roasted tomatoes [v] Mar 2004 p138
Smoked salmon eggs Benedict Jan 2007 p68
Wild mushrooms and scrambled eggs on toast [v] Oct 2004 p46
Tea-smoked salmon and coconut fishcakes with lemon hollandaise Aug 2010 p60

F3. Canapés, nibbles, snacks, sides

A quick nibble with drinks July 2010 p65
Anchovy straws Jan 2005 p150
Angels and devils on horseback Jan 2007 p34
Apple crisps June 2006 p72
Arancini Dec 2007 p100
Artichoke and bean dip May 2007 [v] p60
Asparagus with crunchy gremolata crumbs [v] May 2008 p84
Avocado and carrot sandwich [v] June 2005 p21
Avocado and lime whip [v] July p158
Avocado and red pepper sandwich [v] Oct 2008 p144
Avocado bruschetta with Parma ham and poached egg July 2005 p68
Avocado dip [v] July 2006 p130
Avocado houmous with coriander pitta [v] July 2005 p71

Avocado with poppy seed dressing Apr 2006 p154
Asparagus with smoked eel and beetroot tartare June 2009 p84
Bacon and shallot tarts Nov 2008 p74
Baked mushroom bruschetta [v] Nov 2005 p80
Baked potato skins with Gorgonzola, rocket and mustard Fruit Dec 2005 p85
Basic Pilaf, v, July 2009, p38
Basil goat's cheese pate, v, July 2009 p33
Banoffee mess cups Dec 2005 p86
Bearnaise sauce Aug 2008 p107
Black croque monsieur Dec 2006 p116
Blinis with crème fraîche and beetroot-marinated gravadlax Nov 2004 p78
Blue cheese dip Nov 2005 p172
Braised peppers with goat's cheese [v] June 2007 p74
Brandade Feb 2008 p32
Broadbean crostini with parmesan and parsley oil [v] May 2008 p 82
Bruschetta pizzas July 2007 p138
Bruschetta with mozzarella and asparagus May 2005 p38
Bubble and squeak jacket potatoes Dec 2010 p97
Bubble and squeak with crispy bacon Dec 2005 p85
Buckwheat blinis with soured cream and quick-pickled mushrooms [v] Feb 2005 p56
Buckwheat blinis with with smoked salmon, crème fraiche and caviar Jan 2011 p113
Buffalo mozzarella with peppers, anchovies and caperberries Aug 2009 p85
Butternut and feta fritters with chipotle chilli dip [v] Oct 2007 p72
Buttered sea trout and prawn pots with dill and soda bread toast Nov 2006 p114
Buttered sprouts with crispy bacon rolls Dec 2010 p67
Carrot and chervil fritters wih pea top and herb salad June 2009 p86
Coleslaw [v] Dec 2009 p141
Crisp risotto cakes Jnu e200 p93
Chargrilled courgettes May 2009 p85
Cime di rapa May 2009 p92
Cannellini beans and rosemary on bruschetta [v] Nov p68
Caramelised scallops with pancetta, beetroot, walnuts and chicory Nov 2008 p105
Caribbean spiced nuts [v] Aug 2007 p62
Celeriac remoulade with smoked fish and horseradish Dec 2007 p99
Champagne risotto Jan 2004 p76
Cornish yarg, leek, courgette and sorrel tartlet, v, July 2009 p68
Cheese and ham rice cakes May 2009 p97
Cheese, chutney and chipolata pinwheels Mar 2007 p120
Cheese puffs May 2005 p66
Cherry tomato and sweet chilli jam Oct 2008 p121
Char siu puffs Dec 2010 p47
Chicken and avocado sandwich Sep 2006 p123
Chicken and mushrooms on bruschetta Feb 2006 p46
Chicken and salsa verde wrap Feb 2006 p66
Chicken bites Feb 2006 p15
Chicken liver parfait Oct 2007 p39

Chicken liver pate' crostini Dec 2010 p121
Chicken liver and Madeira parfait Oct 2008 p99
Chicken liver and orange pâté May 2006 p44
Chicken skewers with satay sauce Apr 2006 p86
Chilli popcorn [v] Dec 2005 p176
Chorizo Spanish tortilla Jan 2006 p85
Choux pastries with rare beef and horseradish cream Jan 2010 p 79
Christmas cheese straws and stars [v] Dec 2008 p 188
Christmas Macademias [v] Jan 2008 p72
Chunky houmous dip [v] July 2006 p130
Cinnamon eggy bread [v] Feb 2006 p120
Classic Caesar salad with grilled chilli prawns Aug 2007 p62
Cocktail nachos [v] June 2005 p72
Coconut prawns with lemon and lime dipping sauce Jan 2004 p78
Confit mackerel fillet with Serrano ham, gazpacho jelly [v] June 2007 p56
Coriander houmous [v] Oct 2010 p 76
Corn cakes with sweet chilli sauce [v] July 2007 p66
Courgette and haloumi fritters [v] Jan 2004 p75
Courgette pickle [v] Sep 2008 p94
Crab and Gruyere souffles Jan 2011 p72
Crab, chorizo and anchovy toasts Jan 2011 p110
Crazy crepes Feb 2010 p100
Creamy Leek Gratin [v] Nov 2008 p60
Creamy mustard, tuna and rocket sandwich Aug 2005 p14
Creamy pancetta, Brie and mushroom croissants Mar 2007 p130
Crispy dukka flatbreads with herbed houmous [v] Jan 2005 p61
Crispy garlic butter loaf [v] Dec 2010 p92
Crispy pitta fingers [v] Jan 2005 p89
Crispy squid with chilli lemongrass dip Oct 2007 p76
Crostini of smoked herring with onions, capers and watercress Mar 2007 p132
Crumbled carrots with frothy mint and lemon hollandaise [v] p32
Curried crab and watermelon salad, July 2009 p76
Crostini with white bean puree and anchovy and black olive relish Mar 2008 p84
Croutons Aug 2008 p11
Crudités [v] July 2005 p125
Crustless ham and spinach quiches June 2007 p81
Cucumber, red pepper and feta rolls [v] Jan 2007 p88
Cucumber and yogurt salad June 2009 p102
Crisp green papaya salad June 2009 p121
Culatello remoulade rolls May 2007 p140
Cumin and butter bean houmous, paprika pitta crisps and mixed salad [v] Jun 2008 p144
Curried scotch eggs Apr 2008 p56
Dauphinoise potatoes [v] Jan 2011 p91
Deep-fried whitebait Oct 2006 p42
Dill and Maldon sea salt flatbread [v] Sep 2007 p58

Dill and smoked salmon roulades Jan 2008 p66
Dips and sticks June 2006 p130
Duck rillettes June 2007 p80
Duck spring rolls Dec 2008 100
Duck with orange and watercress forks Dec 2005 p82
Dukka-crusted beef capaccio with parmesan Jan 2011 p57
Edamame [v] Oct 2007 p64
Easy home cured pastrami Mar 2008 p78
Eyeball tarts with bugs [v] Nov 2009 p104
Fennel and prosciutto bruschetta May 2006 p83
Festive croque monsieur Jan 2008 p88
Feta pesto with crudite and toasted pitta bread [v] Oct 2007 p78
Figs and mozzarella wrapped in Parma ham June 2005 p84
Figs roasted with blue cheese and prosciutto Dec 2006 p78
Fig tosta with goat's cheese and sherry syrup [v] Sep 2005 p46
Filo crisps [v] Nov 2005 p166
Fish rillettes using salmon Jan 2009 p109
Five spice dusted whitebait Nov 2008 p66
Flatbread with red lentil pate [v] Dec 2007 p131
Frito misto of courgette flowers with mint and anchovy dressing July 2007 p62
Frittata di Bietola May 2007 p72
Frittedda May 2007 p76
Focaccia with mild garlic May 2009 p77
Game sausage rolls Oct 2005 p92
Garlic and ginger vegetable dauphinoise [v] Nov 2010 p32
Garlic and rosemary foccacia with artichoke pesto [v] Oct2007 p70
Garlic breadsticks [v] Sep 2004 p88
Garlic crisps with soured cream dip [v] Dec 2005 p172
Glazed lamb cutlets with Moroccan carrot an tahini puree Jan 2008 p64
Garlic mushrooms, pancetta and cheddar tartines Mar 2008 p121
Garlicky mushrooms on toast [v] Oct 2008 p81
Gravad max Jan 2008 p54
Grilled paneer (paneer tikka) [v] Sep 2007 p48
Garlic prawns with white beans July 2008 p57
Graveyard sandwiches [v] Nov 2009 p104
Green beans and hazlenut dressing [v] Oct 2008 p110
Grilled scallops with Gorgonzola dressing, hazelnuts and radicchio Feb 2008 p50
Griddled polenta with roasted peppers and olives [v] p60
Grilled Cornish oysters with wasabi dressing and chorizo Sep 2006 p34
Grilled polenta with asparagus and parmesan May 2007 p72
Gin fizz June 2009 p106
Grilled pork and mint balls Apr 2006 p84
Guacamole [v] Dec 2005 p172
Guacamole dip [v] Oct 2005 p86
Home-made minestrone May 2009 p30
Ham, cheese and mustard muffins Jan 2006 p81

Ham hock terrine Apr 2009 p67
Healthy chicken and vegetable sausage rolls July 2006 p132
Herby dip Dec 2005 p172
Horseradish cream [v] Aug 2008 p107
Hot aubergine and mozzarella rolls [v] Nov 2005 p154
Hot Camembert pastry parcels [v] Dec 2005 p150
Hot-smoked salmon and dill pâté with melba toast Jan 2007 p110
Hot smoked salmon ravioli with dill butter sauce March 2009 p81
Hot-smoked trout pate Dec 2009 p73
Hot-smoked trout with Provençale vinaigrette Oct 2006 p74
Houmous [v] Sep 2006 p121
Houmous [v] Sep 2007 p138
Houmous and carrot bap [v] Sep p132
Indian-flavoured scones with onion chutney [v] Jan 2005 p61
Individual smoked salmon terrines Dec 2008 p 89
Italianified guacamole May 2009 p 85
Jerusalem artichokes with bacon, garlic and lemon Jan 2010 p64
Juicy beef skewers with horseradish dip Dec 2007 p68
Japanese fried chicken June 2009 p103
Kale colcannon [v] Nov 2008 p113
Kedgerie and pea purée on toast Feb 2006 p45
Lemon and olive feta houmous [v] Oct 2004 p88
Leeks vinaigrette with eggs mimosa, capers and olives [v] July 2007 p60
Lemon and parsley new potato mash May 2009 p67
Lemon and prawn arancini Jan 2010 p 78
Lemon curd June 2009 p74
Lime-cured sea trout with wasabi dressing Aug 2006 p56
Lime muffins with smoked trout and crème fraîche Jan 2004 p75
Little crab dumplings in a pea broth June 2005 p52
Little garlic cheese soufflés with zesty parsley salad [v] Dec 2008 p160
Little houmous and herb salad tarts [v] Apr 2007 85
Little sausage and mash pies Oct 2007 p13
Little seaweed tarts Aug 2006 p120
Little Pesto and cheese tarts May 2009 p 130
Little vegetable and lamb pasties Nov 2005 p154
Marinated mackerel with spiced aioli Dec 2008 p 103
Marinated sea trout with chilli, lime and coriander Dec 2006 p76
Mayonnaise [v] Sep 2008 p39
Maze piperade Aug 2007 p107
Meat rillettes usig pork Jan 2009 p108
Mezze platter Apr 2009 p64
Morrocan tomato and yoghurt shots [v] Jan 2011 p110
Mozzarella and eggy fried sandwich [v] May 2006 p19
Mozzarella and tomato bruschetta [v] May 2006 p83
Mozzarella-stuffed risotto balls [v] Jan 2011 p58
Mildly spiced potato curry with poached eggs

Minced chicken with Thai basil Apr 2007 p85
Mincemeat palmiers with vanilla ice cream and sherry Dec 2005 p86
Mini croustades with scrambled eggs and truffle oil Jan 2004 p76
Mini pork pies Mar 2007 p55
Mini prawn poppadoms Dec 2010 p118
Mini tostadas with avocado pree and tomato salsa [v] Jan 2009 p85
Mini Yorkshires with roast beef and horseradish Nov 2006 p162
Mini Yorkshire puds with smoked venison, watercress, crème fraiche and cranberries
Jan 2008 p64
Mixed vegetable and prawn tempura Apr 2008 p49
Mozzarella with crazy gremolata [v] Sep 2008 p62
Mushroom and Gorgonzola tarts Oct 2008 p110
Mushroom duxelles [v] Oct 2008 p100
Mushroom-filled beggar's purses [v] Jan 2010 p79
Mushrooms with celery [v] June 2007 p77
Nori-Maki Aug 2007 p122
Norfolk style new potatoes with bacon, samphire and soya beans June 2009 p90
Omlette Les Salisbury Sep 2007 p88
Open roast butternut squash and feta pies [v] July 2006 p130
Open tomato and caramelised onion pies [v] July 2006 p130
Orange curd carrots [v] Nov 2008 p111
Oysters carbonara Jan 2004 p78
Peppery watercress, citrus and radish salad May 2009 p67
Potato gratins May 2009 p99
Paris sandwiches Jan 2007 p88
Parma ham and smoked mozzarella bundles Jan 2006 p82
Parma ham, boursin and herb palmiers Dec 2010 p120
Parma ham bundles Dec 2004 p100
Parma ham-wrapped grissini with pesto dip Apr 2010 p66
Parmesan and black pepper popcorn with prosciutto Nov 2009 p36
Parmesan and thyme crisps [v] May 2006 p162
Parmesan custards with anchovy toast Jun 2008 p121
Parmesan gelato on red wine toast with balsamic glaze Jan 2004 p76
Parmesan shortbread canapés Jan 2009 p92
Parsnip and parmesan filo fingers Dec 2010 p119
Pastrami meat feast panini Feb 2006 p120
Pastry squares with goat's cheese, pesto and tomato [v] Jan 2005 p61
Pear and goat's cheese puff pastry tartlets with chilli and lime [v] Dec 2010 p182
Pesto, mascarpone and tomato pastry wheels [v] p81
Piggies in blankets (I Can Cook! Recipe 5) Dec 2007
Pigs in blankets with easy tomato dip Jan 2007 p128
Pinchos and montaditos June 2005 p73
Pineapple and haloumi sticks [v] Jan 2005 p61
Pintxos with chorizo and quail's eggs July 2008 p55
Pinzimonio [v] May 2004 p104
Pitta pockets (I Can Cook! Recipe 2) Oct 2007

Pitta stuffed with tuna nicoise Nov 2009 p30
Polenta, olive and sesame cubes with caramelised peppers Jan 2005 p62
Pomegranate and date snack [v] Feb 2006 p64
Pork larb in little gem Jan 2008 p66
Pork terrine with pickled pears Dec 2007 p99
Pork, walnut and Stilton sausage rolls Dec 2005 p115
Potato cakes with smoked salmon Dec 2007 p67
Potato scones Jan 2006 p94
Potato skins with salsa and guacamole [v] Sep 2007 p62
Potato, egg and bacon salad pittas Sep 2005 p19
Potted prawns Jan 2009 p110
Potted shrimps Mar 2004 p84
Potted shrimps with pickled cucumber Sep 2007 p87
Poultry rillettes using duck Jan 2009 p109
Prawn and avocado cocktail Dec 2008 p 120
Prawn and cucumber squares Aug 2007 p124
Prawn and lemon crostini July 2006 p84
Prawn cocktail Jan 2007 p44
Prawn cocktail rolls June 2006 p130
Prawns with crispy chorizo Dec 2007 p82
Prosciutto and rocket forks Dec 2005 p85
Pumpkin scones [v] Nov 2008 p161
Pork, apple and sage sausage rolls with crackling pastry, July 2009 p70
Quick coronation chicken sandwich Oct 2009 p33
Quick houmous May 2009 p 113
Quick curried noodles [v] Feb 2006 p122
Quick egg fried rice June 2009 p50
Quick spiced cashew nuts Nov 2009 p112
Rice and peas June 2009 p133
Red Onion tartes Tatin with Pecorino cream May 200 p96
Red pepper and goat's cheese panini [v] Feb 2006 p120
Red pepper and olive canapés [v] Dec 2005 p182
Red pepper, aubergine and coriander dip [v] Aug 2006 p72
Reubenish sandwich Aug 2004 p55
Rice paper rolls Feb 2004 p146
Rich tomato and red pepper dip [v] Dec 2009 p66
Ricotta and spinach baci [v] Dec 2004 p100
Roast pumpkin and Parmesan soufflés [v] Oct 2008 p88
Roasted carrot and yogurt dip [v] Jan 2005 p89
Roasted garlic and thyme beetroot [v] Nov 2008 p60
Roasted olives [v] June 2007 p74
Roasted red pepper and butter bean dip [v] Jan 2005 p89
Rosemary seared scallops with pancetta, radicchio and toasted hazelnuts March 2009 p78
Roasted squash with potatoes and bacon Jan 2011 p31
Roasted tomato sugo May 2009 p29

Roast parmesan and mustard new potatoes, July 2009 p52
Sage sausage rolls Dec 2009 p41
Sauteed potatoes May 2009 p92
Sausage, tomato and mozzarella melts May 2000
Summer carrots and fresh ginger soup with coriander crème fraiche June 2009 p90
Saffron-French toast with smoked salmon and salmon roe Jan 2004 p75
Salad dressings Aug 2008 p11
Salmon and cucumber sandwiches Aug 2006 p130
Salmon rillettes with bagel toasts Apr 2007 p82
Sandwich selection [v] Oct 2008 p142
Sausage and bacon swizzles Nov 2004 p126
Sausage rolls July 2005 p150
Sausage rolls Dec 2007 p44
Sausage rolls Dec 2008 p 188
Sausage stuffing balls Dec 2009 p143
Sashimi and wasabi avocado tartines Jan 2010 p77
Savoury pumpkin and squash seeds [v] Nov 2004 p58
Scotch eggs Jan 2007 p31
Scotch woodcock and asparagus on toast May 2008 p48
Seasoned popcorn [v] p19
Sesame prawn toasts Jan 2008 p86
Sesame prawn toasts Feb 2009 p89
Sesame yoghurt dip with flatbreads [v] July 2007 p72
Seafood smørrebrød July 2006 p38
Sformata di ricotta May 2007 p76
Simple antipasti Apr 2007 p83
Simple roasted salmon pate Feb 2008 p42
Smashed pea, dill and feta crostini June 2009 p41
Smoked and fresh salmon pâté Dec 2007 p120
Smoked eel with Russian salad and potato pancakes Jan 2011 p28
Smoked mackerel pâté with griddled toast and cress salad Dec 2005 p36
Smoked mackerel and horseradish pâté August 2008 p53
Smoked salmon and crab parcels Dec 2005 p176
Smoked salmon and cucumber forks Dec 2005 p82
Smoked salmon and horseradish cream tartlets Jan 2009 p76
Smoked salmon and guacamole shots Jan 2006 p61
Smoked salmon, cream cheese and watercress rolls Sep 2007 p56
Smoked salmon on brown soda bread Dec 2005 p95
Smoked salmon rice balls Aug 2007 p124
Smoked salmon with cucumber and lemon dressing Nov 2006 p34
Smoked salmon with orange dressing and avocado pâté Apr 2005 p90
Smoked salmon with spicy roast onion on potato farls Oct 2007 p92
Smoked salmon vichyssoise Jan 2010 p80
Smoked trout pâté Dec 2003 p72
Smokie haddock pots with Montgomery Cheddar Dec 2007 p96
Soda bread with smoked salmon and horseradish crème fraîche Aug 2004 p65

Shots of gazpacho soup with basil oil and fresh crab, July 2009 p68
Spiced nuts Nov 2004 p84
Spiced prawn poppadoms Jan 2006 p81
Spicy curry puffs with coriander raita [v] Dec 2008 p160
Spicy, savoury and sweet purses Dec 2005 p174
Spicy gazpacho [v] Sep 2008 p66
Spicy pastry straws Jan 2011 p113
Spicy stuffing balls on toast Jan 2011 p49
Squash laksa cups [v] Dec 2005 p82
Sticky rosemary sausages Nov 2004 p154
Stilton and sesame biscuits Jan 2007 p58
Stilton, pear and walnut croissant Jan 2006 p16
Strawberry cream cheese sandwiches [v] Aug 2005 p142
Strawberry vodka cups June 2009 p66
Summer pea and mint soup [v] Aug 2008 p84
Sushi squares [v] Jan 2006 p82
Sweetcorn and ham fritters with roasted cherry tomatoes Dec 2009 p117
Sweetcorn and red chilli cakes with avocado salsa [v] JAN 2008 P64
Sweetcorn crab chowder Aug 2008 p74
Sweetcorn fritters [v] Oct 2008 p135
Sweet potato cakes June 2009 p102
Sweet potato and bean dip [v] June 2005 p73
Sweet potato boxes with spicy sausage Jan 2007 p90
Swedish crispbread with pot cheese [v] Jan 2008 p74
Tomato bruschetta with blue cheese and chilli confit Sept 2009 p75
Tomato and rocket bruschetta May 200 34
Two-bean soup with fresh pesto May 2009 112
Tamarind duck and herb salad on mini poppadums Jan 2008 p64
Tapas platter Feb 2004 p35
Thai fish cakes on lemongrass sticks Jan 2005 p62
Tomato and sardine crostini Sept 2010 p133
Tomato chutney [v] Oct 2008 p119
Tomato chutney Oct 2010 p55
Tomato ketchup [v] Oct 2008 p120
Tuna and avocado maki Aug 2007 p124
Tuna guacamole bagel Sep 2005 p134
Tuna pan bagnat June 2007 p82
Turkey sandwich Dec 2008 p 96
The ultimate summer sarnie July 2007 p146
Twice baked goats cheese soufflés with walnut salad [v]
Twice-baked Stilton and celeriac souffles [v] Dec 2010 p182 May 2008 p83
U-mamma! meatballs Dec 2009 p65
Ultimate sausage puffs Jan 2011 p113
Vegetarian hand-rolled maki [v] Aug 2007 p124
Welsh rabbit Apr 2009 p35
Warm grilled aubergine, tomato and buffalo mozzarella salad May 2009 p 90

White bean crostini [v] July 2006 p84
White bean polpettine with wilted spinach [v] Oct 2006 p35
White bean soup with pancetta Oct 2007 p70
Wholemeal flatbread pizza with tomato, goat's cheese and red pepper Sep 2006 p123
Wild mushroom and mozzarella risotto cakes
Winter turkey coleslaw in a warm Parmesan baguette Jan 2006 p54
Witches' broomsticks [v] Nov 2004 p126
Vegetable samosas [v] Sep 2008 p90
Vietnamese rolls with radishes and seared beef July 2008 p70
Yorkshire rarebit Oct 2008 p86
Zahtar spiced nuts [v] Oct 2004 p146
Zesty herb and chilli crab salad with crostini Mar 2007 p64
Whole roasted cricket ball squash Oct 2007 p52

F4. Condiments and sauces

F4.1 Dressings

Blue cheese dressing July 2009, p88
Classic Caesar dressing July 2009 p88
Classic vinaigrette July 2009 p87
Classic Bolognese sauce May 2009 p29
Pesto alla Genovese May 2009 p34
Avocado with poppy seed dressing [v] Apr 2006 p154
Basic dressing July 2004 p72
Basil vinaigrette [v] July 2006 p117
Blue cheese dressing July 2006 p118
Classic basil pesto May 2010 p113
Classic Caesar dressing July 2006 p118
Classic vinaigrette [v] July 2006 p117
Coriander and onion salsa [v] Jun 2008 p92
French bean 'chips' with yung garlic mayonnaise July 2010 p85
French-style dressing July 2004 p72
Green sauce (salsa verde) May 2008 p48
Garlic and herb dressing July 2009 p88
Italian-style dressing July 2004 p72
Leila's favorite Caesar dressing [v] Aug 2007 p62
Lemon vinaigrette [v] July 2006 p117
Parsley oil May 2008 [v] p82
Pickled beetroot with atar anise [v] Jan 2009 p96
Poppy seed vinaigrette [v] July 2006 p117
Moroccan-style dressing July 2004 p72
Mint and elderflower mojito July 2009 p67
Olive pesto May 2010 p113
Oriental-style dressing July 2004 p72
Quick mincemeat Dec 2008 p145
Quince compote Dec 2008 p120

Red wine vinaigrette [v] July 2007 p54
Red pesto May 2010 p113
Rocket pesto May 2010 p113
Rum and ginger July 2009 p107
Roast tomato sauce [v] May 2008 p101
Salsa agrodolce May 2020 p115
Salsa di noci May 2010 p115
Salsa Verde May 2010 p115
Seville orange marmalade Feb 2010 p104
Tomato sauce [v] Feb 2009 p59
Tomato sauce [v] May 2010 p108
Watercress mayonnaise [v] May 2010 p58
Watercress hollandaise [v] May 2010 p58
Wild garlic green sauce [v] May 2010 p79

F4.2 Mayonnaises, gravies, curry pastes, stuffing

Aïoli [v] July 2005 p127
Almond aioli [v] Jan 2009 p66
Apple sauce [v] Dec 2009 p148
Apple sauce for pork Apr 2009 p51
Artichoke pesto [v] Sep 2004 p88
Barbecue sauce Aug 2005 p133
Barbecue sauce June 2005 p90
Base tomato sauce Sep 2005 p32
Basic curry sauce [v] Apr 2009 p37
Basil and lime mayonnaise [v] July 2005 p127
Béarnaise sauce [v] Nov 2004 p111
Bearnaise sauce [v] Nov 2009 p40
Bechamel sauce [v] Nov 2009 p40
Blackberry cream Sept 2010 p55
Black bean salsa [v] Oct 2005 p86
Bolognese sauce Nov 2009 p58
Bread sauce [v] Oct 2005 p94
Bread sauce [v] Dec 2008 p80
Bread sauce [v] Jan 2009 p41
Bread sauce [v] Dec 2009 p134
Buerre blanc with cream [v] Nov 2009 p44
Cajun seasoning July 2010 p77
Cheese sauce [v] May 2005 p51
Chestnut and pork herb stuffing Dec 2010 p68
Chicken stock Nov 2005 p115
Chicken stock Nov 2007 p147
Chocolate sauce Aug 2004 p140
Cider buerre blanc [v] Nov 2009 p44
Classic beef gravy March 2009 p101
Classic mayonnaise June 2010 p141

Classic turkey gravy Dec 2010 p71
Classic white sauce Feb 2008 I can cook: Skill 5
Cranberry and apricot stuffing [v] Jan 2009 p39
Cranberry, orange and thyme sauce [v] Dec 2004 p136
Cranberry, port and orange sauce [v] Dec 2006 p92
Cranberry, port and rosemary sauce [v] Dec 2005 p98
Cranberry sauce [v] Dec 2008 p80
Cranberry sauce [v] Jan 2009 p41
Cranberry sauce [v] Dec 2009 p134
Cranberry sauce with vodka [v] Dec 2007 p90
Cheese sauce [v] May 2005 p51
Creamy bread sauce [v] Dec 2004 p136
Creamy bread sauce [v] Dec 2005 p98
Creamy bread sauce [v] Dec 2006 p92
Cuban style July 2010 p74
Cumberland sauce with cranberries [v] p139
Demi-glace Nov 2005 p114
Easy cranberry sauce Dec 2003 p59
Five-minute barbecue sauce July 2007 p80
Florentine butter Dec 2006 p146
Fresh creamy bread sauce [v] Dec 2007 p90
Garlic and anchovy gravy for lamb and beef March 2009 p102
Gluten free and dairy free apricot and chestnut stuffing Dec 2007 p196
Gluten-, dairy- and nut-free mushroom, herb and lemon stuffing [v] Dec 2007 p201
Goan curry paste [v] Aug 2010 p53
Grand Marnier butter [v] Dec 2005 p98
Guacamole [v] Jun 2008 p92
Harissa Mar 2007 p44
Harissa paste Sep 2005 p125
Harissa sauce Jan 2005 p89
Herbs de Provence marinade [v] July 2007 p80
Hollandaise sauce [v] Nov 2004 p110
Hollandaise sauce [v] Nov 2009 p43
Home-made cranberry sauce Jan 2008 p141
Home-made gravy Dec 2009 p134
Home-made turkey gravy Dec 2007 p86
Home-made turkey gravy Dec 2008 p 92
Home made thai green curry paste Mar 2008 p101
Honey, mustard and sesame marinade [v] July 2007 p80
Horseradish sauce Mar 2006 18
Horseradish sauce for beef Apr 2009 p51
Hot chilli sauce Jun 2008 p93
Indian masala July 2010 p74
Italian Thai and Moroccan marinades May 2009 p50
Jerk spice mix, English and Indian rubs May 2009 p50
Jamaican jerk rub [v] July 2007 p80

Lemon mayonnaise [v] Apr 2005 p70
Lemon and herb rub [v] July 2007 p80
Marie-Rose sauce [v] July 2005 p127
Marinated tomatoes [v] Feb 2009 p60
Mayonnaise [v] July 2005 p126
Mayonnaise [v] July 2006 p118
Meat stock Nov 2005 p115
Membrillo [v] Dec 2009 p178
Middle eastern marinade July 2010 p74
Mincemeat Dec 2006 p98
Mint sauce for lamb Apr 2009 p51
Mornay Sauce Nov 2009 p40
Muscovado brandy butter Dec 2004 p136
Mustard sauce [v] May 2005 p51
My grandfather's curry powder Jun 2008 p47
Nasi goreng paste Jan 2004 p82
Olive, garlic and thyme butter [v] July 2007 p81
Onion and walnut compote [v] Feb 2006 p78
Onion gravy for sausages March 2009 p102
Pancetta, Parmesan and lemon stuffing rolls Dec 2006 p91
Pancetta, sage and onion stuffing Jan 2010 p107
Parsley, lemon and thyme stuffing [v] Mar 2005 p130
Parsley sauce [v] May 2005 p51
Passata [v] Sep 2004 p84
Peanut satay sauce [v] Jan 2004 p140
Peperonata Aug 2005 p86
Pesto Dec 2003 p72
Provencale marinade July 2010 p74
Quick and easy beurre blanc [v] Apr 2004 p77
Quick tomato pasta sauce [v] Dec 2003 p86
Quince and apple sauce [v] Feb 2006 p78
Raspberry sauce Aug 2004 p140
Remoulade July 2005 p127
Roast tomato and black olive pasta [v] Dec 2009 p80
Roasted pepper, lime and coriander butter [v] July 2007 p81
Rosehip syrup Oct 2009 p86
Saffron and mint yoghurt [v] July 2007 p72
Satay sauce [v] July 2007 p80
Sausage, chestnut and cranberry stuffing Jan 2007 p112
Sausage, pear, pecan and cranberry stuffing Dec 2005 p95
Spiced breadcrumbs Dec 2007 p114
Strawberry sauce Aug 2004 p140
Summer herb and lemon butter [v] July 2007 p81
Summer herb butter [v] June 2010 p54
Tapenade Dec 2003 p75
Tartare sauce [v] July 2005 p127

Thai red curry paste Sep 2006 p58
Tomato and basil pasta sauce [v] Sep 2004 p84
Tomato and chilli pesto Dec 2009 p80
Tomato and vegetable sauce [v] June 2007 p152
Tomato, ginger, chilli and coriander sauce [v] Sep 2004 p84
The best gravy Dec 2003 p137
The gravy Dec 2005 p96
The gravy Dec 2006 p87
Turkey gravy Dec 2004 p82
Traditional holiday coleslaw [v] Jan 2011 p77
Tray-baked stuffing [v] Jan 2010 p109
Ultimate tomato sauce [v] Sept 2009 p77
Veggie gravy [v] Dec 2005 p129
Veggie gravy [v] March 2009 p101
Walnut and bacon stuffing balls Jan 2009 p66
Walnut and caper pesto (Pesto alle noci e capperi) [v] May 2006 p74
White gravy for roast chicken March 2009 p102
White sauce [v] May 2005 p50
White wine sauce for chicken May 2005 p53
Whisky gravy Jan 2010 p52

F4.3 Pickles, chutneys, jams, jellies and relishes, Stocks and sweet/savoury sauces

Apple achaar [v] Nov 2005 p58
Apple, cherry and toasted hazelnut mincemeat Dec 2009 p60
Apple, pear and pecan chutney [v] Oct 2005 p110
Apricot and ginger jam Sept 2009 p88
Beetroot and mint jelly [v] Sep 2006 p64
Beetroot and mint jelly [v] Apr 2009 p111
Best ever bread sauce [v] Dec 2010 p68
Blackberry and apple jam Oct 2005 p80
Blackberry and lime jam Oct 2009 p83
Carrot kachumber [v] Nov 2004 p84
Chilli jam with ginger and lemongrass [v] Dec 2004 p96
Christmas chutney [v] Dec 2010 p159
Classic blackberry and apple jam Sept 2009 p89
Classic cranberry sauce [v] Dec 2010 p159
Cranberry relish [v] Dec 2010 p185
Damson and apple cheese Sep 2006 p62
Easy coconut and tamarind chutney [v] Nov 2004 p84
Five-minute Japanese pickles [v] Oct 2004 p66
Fresh tomato chutney [v] Mar 2010 p83
Fresh rhubarb and ginger pickle [v] Mar 2008 p92
Fungi sottolio (preserved mushrooms) [v] May 2004 p107
Gennaro's mixed preserved vegetables [v] Oct 2004 p66
Glutney Sept 2009 p74

Gooseberry curd June 2005 p70
Gooseberry jam June 2005 p70
Jamie's pear and chilli pickle [v] Oct 2004 p66
Jamie's piccalilli [v] Oct 2004 p62
Lemon curd June 2010 p80
Lemon curd and ginger fool June 2007 p94
Mango and apricot pickle [v] Mar 2004 p72
Mango pickle [v] Oct 2004 p66
Marinated goat's cheese with olives and herbs [v] Dec 2006 p146
Marrow and ginger chutney [v] Sep 2007 p96
Mulled cranberry and apple jelly Dec 2008 p112
Parsley pesto [v] Jan 2011 p110
Passion fruit curd Apr 2010 p92
Pear chutney Dec 2009 p82
Pear, date and cinnamon chutney [v] Sep 2007 p96
Pear and rosemary chutney [v] Apr 2004 p93
Pickled cherry compote [v] June 2007 p81
Pickled cucumbers [v] Jan 2009 96
Pickled cucumber salad [v] Jan 2009 p110
Pickled red onion [v] Jan 2009 p110
Plum chutney Dec 2007 [v] p75
Quick coconut chutney [v] Mar 2006 p72
Quick mango and apple chutney [v] Oct 2005 p111
Quick rhubarb chutney [v] Mar 2005 p56
Quick summer pickle with mustard seeds [v] July 2004 p127
Quick strawberry jam July 2010 p71
Radish and coriander pickle [v] Mar 2004 p72
Red onion jam [v] Jan 2009 p110
Red onion marmalade [v] Dec 2009 p88
Runner bean and coconut chutney [v] Sep 2007 p96
Seville orange marmalade Feb 2005 p118
Spiced plum chutney [v] Sep 2007 p96
Spiced quince compote Dec 2006 p70
Spicy piccalilli [v] Nov 2010 p74
Strawberry curd July 2010 p68
Strawberry jam Sep 2004 p132
Strawberry jam Aug 2007 p82
Sweetcorn and chilli relish [v] Sep 2006 p64
Summer marrow marmalade [v] Sep 2004 p43
Starry Christmas cranberry jellies Dec 2007 p90
Tomato chutney [v] Sep 2007 p94
Wild mushrooms pickled with garlic and thyme [v] Oct 2004 p46
Winter fruit compote Dec 2010 p129

F5. Dairy and eggs

F5.1 Cheese

Baked goat's cheese on bruschetta with red peppers, garlic and olives [v] Feb 2004 p98
Baked gorgonzola figs [v] Dec 2009 p164
Baked three-cheese gnocchi with walnuts [v] Oct 2004 p25
Basic cheese soufflés [v] Apr 2009 p100
Basil haloumi and roasted vegetable skewers [v] July 2006 p31
Beetroot and goat's cheese stacks [v] Sept 2010 p109
Broccoli and blue cheese soufflés [v] Apr 2009 p100
Caramel Brie Oct 2004 p70
Caramelised onion and Camembert parcels [v] Dec 2004 p26
Caramelised pear and feta bruschetta [v] Oct 2004 p82
Caramelised shallots with Fourme d'Ambert on puff pastry Dec 2003 p134
Cauliflower cheese-style gnocchi [v] Nov 2004 p113
Cheese and herb straws [v] Dec 2006 p130
Cheeseboard Dec 2006 p194
Cheese fondue Dec 2003 p93
Cheese fondue Feb 2005 p94
Cheese in a box [v] Jan 2004 p78
Cheese on toast [v] Mar 2006 p66
Cheese soufflés [v] May 2005 p66
Cheese straws Dec 2005 p172
Cheesy quesadillas with guacamole and minted sour cream [v] Jan 2004 p64
Cheddar and leek croquettes with raita dip [v] Sept 2010 p31
Cream cheese and anchovy bites Mar 2006 p130
Deep-fried Taleggio with tomato salad Oct 2004 p28
Feta and spinach free-form pie with tomato relish [v] Spet 2007 p30
Fondue Mar 2009 p64
Goat's cheese and cranberry sauce on bruschetta [v] Jan 2004 p27
Goat's cheese and onion tart [v] Sep 2007 p30
Goat's cheese and thyme soufflé [v] Mar 2004 p92
Griddled halloumi with watercress salad [v] Jan 2011 p54
Grilled polenta with Gorgonzola Apr 2004 p21
Grilled crottin wrapped in prosciutto [v] Dec 2003 p134
Haloumi with saffron tomato salad [v] Sept 2009 p93
Home-made fresh cheese with berries June 2007 p82
Labneh with mango and honey July 2007 p84
Lancashire and mozzarella cheese sausages with beer gravy and mustard mash [v] Nov 2006 p38
Mature cheese sables [v] Dec 2006 p144
Mozzarella filled with crab and avocado July 2004 p78
Mozzarella with artichokes and bruschetta May 2007 [v] p75
Mrs Kirkham's cheese souffles [v] Dec 2006 p47
Mushroom and blue cheese risotto [v] Nov 2009 p28
Paneer munchies [v] Mar 2006 p72
Paneer in a creamy tomato and cardamom sauce [v] Nov 2009 p113

Parmesan and thyme crisps [v] May 2006 p162
Parmesan cauliflower fritters [v] Mar 2010 p77
Pear, Stilton and sweet tomato quesadillas Jan 2006 p126
Pears with halloumi fritters [v] Apr 2007 p85
Spinach and ricotta gnudi May 2010 p84
Stilton and leek bread and butter bake [v] Dec 2007 p26
cheese on fruit bread [v] Sep 2005 p79
Swiss cheese fondue Dec 2009 p88
Pea and Welsh rarebit with leeks Apr 2006 p86
Taleggio and mushroom pastry melt Oct 2006 p146
Twice baked goat's cheese soufflés [v] Apr 2009 p100

F5.2 Eggs

Asparagus and Parma ham frittata May 2006 p50
A very Anglo-Indian egg curry [v] Apr 2006 p48
Baked eggs and peppers [v] Apr 2006 p46
Baked eggs in bread cases Apr 2005 p70
Baked eggs with ham and chorizo Sep 2005 p60
Baking eggs en cocotte [v] May 2006 p143
Brunch-style frittata [v] Mar 2006 p99
Cep crème brulees [v] Mar 2010 p110
Courgette omelettes with tomato salad [v] Sept 2009 p123
Egg and chips [v] Apr 2005 p70
Egg and chips Apr 2006 p48
Eggy crumpets with bacon and HP sauce Mar 2005 p36
Greek scrambled eggs with tomato and feta [v] Apr 2005 p36
Green pea and mint frittata [v] May 2006 p40
Ham frittata salad Dec 209 p116
Herby Mediterranean frittata Feb 2004 p43
Leeks vinaigrette with eggs and capers [v] Apr 2006 p48
One-pan English breakfast frittata Aug 2009 p28
Perfect boiled egg [v] 130
Pickled quail's eggs with chilli and herbs [v] Apr 2006 p58
Poached egg with potato rösti and hollandaise Mar 2004 p6
Potato and vegetable frittata Apr 2008 I can cook: Recipe p14
Quails' eggs with three dips Oct 2004 p94
Scotch eggs with curried mayonnaise Mar 2010 p88
Scotch quail eggs Jan 2005 p82
Simple Scotch eggs Sep 2004 p44
Smoked haddock and chive frittata Oct 2004 p88
Soft-boiled eggs with anchovy and rosemary butter soldiers May 2005 p84
Spanish-style poached eggs Dec 2003 p26
Spanish tortilla with chorizo and spinach Nov 2009 p123
Special eggs Apr 2005 p132
Spicy salami, roasted pepper and Taleggio frittata May 2008 p98
Turkish menemen with sumac yogurt [v] Aug 2010 p60

F5.3 Omelettes

Asian crab omelette Nov 2009 124
Cheddar, mushroom and leek tortilla [v] Aug 2005 p29
Chinese-style omelette Apr 2010 p54
Classic folded omelette [v] Feb 2006 p111
Classic omelette [v] Nov 2009 p121
Frittata with courgettes, peas, mint and ricotta Sept 2009 p116
Ham, cheese and pea frittata Jan 2010 p 31
Herb omelette with prawns Apr 2004 p84
Hot-smoked salmon soufflé omelette Jan 2011 p24
Omelette Arnold Bennett May 2005 p64
Omelette with chorizo and Camembert Mar 2005 p123
Oozy mushroom rolled omlettes [v] Mar 2008 p22
Paprika herb omelette [v] Nov 2004 p36
Pea, mint and feta omelette [v] Aug 2010 p119
Rainbow tortilla [v] June 2010 p148
Ricotta omelette [v] Apr 2005 p72
Smoked salmon and courgette omelette Sep 2005 p124
Smoked salmon soufflé omelette Apr 2010 p66
Squash and goat's cheese frittata [v] Oct 2009 p54
Sweet, souffléed berry omelette Nov 2009 p124
Tomato, basil and prosciutto omelette Jan 2005 p116

F5.4 Savoury pancakes

Buckwheat blinis with soured cream and quick-pickled mushrooms [v] Feb 2005 p56
Brunch style pancakes Mar 2007 p96
Chive crepes with salmon and capers Jan 2007 p88
Cheesy mushroom, pancetta and spinach pancakes June 2004 p29
Cheesy pancakes with ham and leeks March 2009 p 64
Corn pancakes with charred red pepper salsa and cheese [v] Feb 2005 p59
Cottage cheese pancakes with roasted red pepper salsa [v] Jan 2006 p24
Courgette and chickpea flour pancakes with fresh mango chutney [v] Feb 2005 p60
Creamy prawn and spinach pancakes Mar 2007 p96
Crepe of broccoli, asparagus and blue cheese [v] Jun 2008 p123
Dutch potato and apple pancakes with pickled herring, red onion and dill Feb 2005 p60
Egg and ham crepes with Gruyère Aug 2005 p119
Little potato and spring onion pancakes June 2010 p102
Ricotta and spinach crepes in tomato sauce [v] Nov 2006 p133
Spinach and mushroom crepe bake [v] May 2008 p28
Warm potato pancakes with Scottish smoked salmon Jan 2010 p53

F5.5 Sweet pancakes

Apple calvados pancakes Mar 2009 p67
Bramley apple pancakes with toffee sauce and yogurt Oct 2006 p90
Basic pancake recipe Mar 2006 p58

Blintzes with sour cream and cherry sauce Mar 2006 p60
Breton buckwheat crepes with apple and Calvados Feb 2005 p56
Buttermilk pancakes with blueberry compote June 2004 p60
Buttermilk pancakes with blueberry and lemon butter Apr 2009 p59
Buttermilk pancakes with honeyed bananas Sep 2006 p55
Coconut pancakes with palm sugar syrup Mar 2006 p58
Coffee pancakes with poached pears Mar 2006 p60
Christmas pancakes Jan 2009 p50
Crepes suzette Oct 2004 p70
Crepes suzettes Mar 2007 p96
Pancakes Mar 2007 p95
Pancakes [v] Mar 2009 p64
Pancakes with bacon and maple syrup Dec 2008 p86
Pancakes with caramel oranges and crème fraiche Feb 2010 p 42
Pancakes with ice cream and warm berries Mar 2007 p96
Pancakes with walnut cream and butterscotch sauce Mar 2006 p58
Potato pancakes with spiced beetroot [v] Mar 2009 P123
Raspberry breakfast pancakes with vanilla mascarpone May 2005 p87
Really easy fruit pancakes Mar 2009 p108
Ricotta pancakes with roast grapes and pomegranate molasses Aug 2010 p62
Souffléed crepes with Grand Marnier Jan 2004 p57
Sweet, souffléed berry omelette Nov 2009 p124
Tangerine crepes suzette Feb 2008, p130
Thin pancakes Mar 2006 p119
Traditional lemon pancakes Feb 2005 p56

F6. Drinks

Apple tea hot toddy Feb 2006 p86
Athol brose Dec 2010 p108
Ballet Russe Jan 2008 p66
Banana milkshakes Aug 2004 p59
Banana smoothie Feb 2004 p35
Berryoska Raspberry Jan 2010 p121
Black 'n' blue caipirovska Sep 2008
Blackberry gin Oct 2005 p82
Bloodhound May 2008 p117
Bloody Mary Jan 2004 p70
Blueberry gin Nov 2005 p166
Bombay bellini Aug 2005 p96
Bombayllinis Mar 2006 p72
Boulevard Aug 2004 p130
Bowls of hot chocolate Oct 2005 p154
Breakfast power smoothie Feb 2006 p66
Caipirinha Jan 2008 p65
Caipirinha de uva Aug 2004 p130

Campari and grapefruit fizz Dec 2008 p86
Campari and tomato cooler May 2006 p162
Campari, orange and prosecco cocktails Sept 2009 p 62
Carrot and mango crush Apr 2006 p154
Chai masala Oct 2005 p166
Champagne and sloe gin cocktails Oct 2004 p94
Champagne cup Jan 2011 p125
Chocolate mulled wine Dec 2009 p65
Christmas margarita Dec 2005 p38
Cinnamon, orange, honey and rosebud tea Feb 2008 p56
Citrus sparkler July 2005 p151
Classic Irish hot toddy Feb 2006 p86
Classic Italian affogato May 2005 p142
Classic margaritas Mar 2004 p62
Cleansing juice Apr 2009 p130
Clementine, campari and pomegranate bucks fizz Jan 2008 p58
Cosmartini Jan 2004 p120
Cosmopolitan Aug 2004 p130
Cranberry apple fizz July 2005 p151
Cranberry fizz Dec 2006 p144
Cranberry fizz Dec 2009 p164
Cranberry liqueur Dec 2006 p144
Cranberry vodka shots Nov 2004 p78
Cranberry and orange vodka Dec 2008 p113
Cuba libre Mar 2007 p60
Cucumber, mint and elderflower Champagne cocktails Sept 2010 p74
Cucumber smash Jan 2004 p120
Daiquiri Aug 2007 p89
Dark and stormy Aug 2004 p130
Detox juice Apr 2009 p130
Digestion juice Apr 2009 p130
Dubonnet royale Jan 2005 p150
Dry Manhattan Nov 2008 p136
Eggnog Jan 2011 p72
Elderflower cordial June 2005 p142
Energy juice Apr 2009 p130
Fragonard July 2006 p68
Fresh citrus quencher Aug 2008 p68
Fresh raspberry and lemon fizz Aug 2009 p40
Freska nova Jan 2007 p88
Frozen watermelon shake Aug 2007 p62
Fruity milkshakes July 2007 p138
Fruity vodka jellies July 2006 p138
Gin and tonic granita Sept 2010 p77
Gin and tonic jellies July 2006 p138
Gin cassis Aug 2005 p96

Gin fizz Mar 2009 p94
Ginger bloomer Aug 2005 p96
Ginger sunset Aug 2008 p89
Green apple martini Dec 2007 p70
Guinness with port Oct 2004 p146
Home-made lemonade Aug 2009 p116
Honey and spice ale Nov 2008 p77
Hot buttered rum Feb 2010 p95
Hot Caribbean kiss Feb 2005 p142
Hot chocolate Mar 2009 p106
Hot cinnamon chocolate Apr 2005 p142
Hot port with root ginger Mar 2004 p67
Hot rum punch Dec 2009 p101
Ice breaker Apr 2009 p94
Iced mocha latte Sep 2004 p146
Iced peach tea Sep 2005 p142
Icy fruit crush Aug 2004 p138
Irish coffee with Baileys vanilla cream Jan 2006 p146
Irish coffee with orange zest and vanilla Dec 2003 p64
Kiwi, apple and mint juice Sep 2004 p112
Kiwi fruit, ginger and banana smoothie Sep 2004 p62
Lemon barley water Aug 2005 p142
Lemon schnapps Dec 2007 p75
Lime and lemongrass rum punch June 2007 p162
L'Orangetini Jan 2004 p120
Lychee cava cocktail Feb 2009 p89
Lychee, lime and mint cocktails Nov 2009 p112
Lychee martini Dec 2005 p82
Lychee, raspberry and rose smoothie Aug 2010 p62
Mai tai Aug 2007 p89
Manhattan Jan 2008 p66
Mango lassi Mar 2004 p73
Mango lassi Sep 2007 p52
Mango, lime and raspberry juice Feb 2004 p35
Mango, pineapple, ginger and lime juice Sep 2004 p111
Marmalade and ginger tea Feb 2006 p86
Maya gold coffee with spiced cream Dec 2007 p210
Mint julep Aug 2009 p111
Mint julep Aug 2005 p96
Mistletoe cosmo Jan 2011 p3
Mojito Aug 2004 p79
Moscow Mule Jan 2010 p121
Muddled rum July 2005 p158
Negroni Jan 2008 p64
Orange and mango smoothie Feb 2006 p122
Oriental milkshake Feb 2004 p149

Papaya and banana smoothie Mar 2004 p60
Passion fruit martini Aug 2005 p96
Peach and raspberry Champagne cocktail Sep 2007 p56
Peach and raspberry smoothie Mar 2004 p140
Pink Champagne float Jan 2007 p90
Pink chick July 2005 p151
Pink grapefruit and vodka cooler July 2005 p86
Pomegranate margarita Jan 2007 p88
Pom-poms Dec 2006 p116
Prosecco with crème de mûre or crème de cassis Dec 2004 p110
Prosecco Royale Jan 2007 p58
Quick cappuccino Oct 2005 p126
Raspberry and orange cordial July 2004 p93
Raspberry, peach and orange smoothie Sep 2004 p112
Real blueberry lemonade June 2006 p132
Red berry yogurt smoothie June 2006 p130
Rhett Butler Nov 2010 p141
Rhubarb sherbert Mar 2005 p58
Rosewater lemonade Sep 2006 p121
Sangria blanca Sep 2008 p72
Sangrita Oct 2005 p86
Santa's ruby red martini Jan 2008 p72
Sloe brandy Oct 2009 p85
Sloe gin fizz Jan 2011 p125
Smoothies Mar 2009 p106
Smoothie trio Oct 2008 p142
Soft berry smoothie Mar 2006 p122
Southern light cocktail Oct 2008 p115
Summer berry Bellinis July 2010 p90
Sparkling sorbet float June 2006 p138
Sparkling strawberry cordial Aug 2004 p62
Spiced berry toddy Feb 2006 p86
Spiced coffee shots Jan 2005 p92
Spiced orange, raisin and cranberry vodka Dec 2003 p75
Spiced pear and honey smoothie Jan 2007 p66
Spiced Scandinavian mulled wine Jan 2007 p146
Spiced whisky with kumquats Mar 2006 p130
Spicy tomato and celery juice Sep 2004 p111
St Germain cocktail Aug 2007 p89
Stone's hot toddy supreme Feb 2006 p86
Strasberi sling Jan 2004 p120
Strawberry, banana and tarragon smoothie June 2004 p60
Strawberry cocktails Sep 2006 p72
Super smoothie Feb 2008 I can cook: Ingredients 5
Tequila bloody mary Jun 2008 p91
The best-ever malt shake Apr 2008 p56

The summit July 2008 p106
Traditional lemonade Aug 2008 p84
Warm cider punch Nov 2004 p154
Warm winter wine Jan 2006 p90
Wicked Champagne cocktail Feb 2004 p59
Witches brew Nov 2004 p126
Vanilla thickshakes with marshmallow snowmen Jan 2006 p140
Venezuelan hot chocolate and variations Apr 2009 p83 & 86
Vodka martini with a cranberry kiss Dec 2005 p182
Voodoo cocktail Feb 2009 p99
Warming eggnog Feb 2006 p130
Zingy orangeade Aug 2004 p86

F7. Meat

F7.1 Beef

All American steak with sweet potato chips May 2009 p46
Classic lasagne May 2009 p 30
Liver involtini May 2009 p 90
Macaroni pasticcio May 2009 p 64
All-in-one-pan steak bourguignonne Mar 2005 p28
Baked beef and mushroom cannelloni Oct 2010 p72
Baked meatballs with goats cheese Nov 2008 p36
Balsamic beef and pepper stew Feb 2010 p22
Balti Pie Dec 2009 p30
Balsamic and thyme steak with Dijon mash Oct 2006 p134
Barbecued pepper steak sandwiches Aug 2007 p128
Beef and beetroot salad Jan 2010 p33
Beef fillet with celeriac and yogurt remoulade Jan 2010 p126
Beef, onion, rosemary and pine nut parcels Sep 2008 p44
Beef, spinach and mozzarella ragù Aug 2008 p28
Beef and ale raised pies Nov 2010 p84
Beef and carrot casserole with cheesy dumplings Feb 2007 p128
Beef and Guinness pasties Apr 2010 p43
Beef and Guinness stew Feb 2010 p38
Beef and bok choy noodles Feb 2008 p28
Beef and sweet potato curry Oct 2009 p22
Beef and tomato chilli with avocado salsa Dec 2005 p46
Beef and vegetable rice noodles Aug 2004 p22
Beef and vegetable stir-fry Sep 2005 p28
Beef bourguignon Nov 2008 p142
Beef, broccoli and rice noodle stir-fry Oct 2005 p77
Beef burgers May 2008 I can cook: Recipe 15
Beef cannelloni May 2007 p126
Beef carbonnade Apr 2006 p86
Beef goulash with tagliatelle Mar 2007 p28

Beef in oyster sauce Sep 2006 p103
Beef ragù Nov 2008 p45
Beef ragù lasagne Nov 2008 p46
Beef ribeye with watercress purée Apr 2006 p79
Beef sirloin with roast beetroot and goat's cheese Oct 2007 p30
Beef steak chilli con carne Sep 2005 p122
Beef stew with a Yorkshire hat Nov 2006 p161
Beef stew with dumplings Apr 2008 p32
Beef stew with pumpkin Oct 2007 p78
Beef stir-fry with coconut rice Nov 2004 p33
Beef stroganoff Sep 2004 p23
Beef stroganoff Sep 2005 p108
Beef stroganoff May 2006 p141
Beef tacos Jan 2010 p42
Beef tagine Sept 2010 p94
Beef Wellington Dec 2010 p56
Beef Wellington Oct 2008 p101
Beef Wellington pie Nov 2009 p72
Beef with watercress, tomato and borlotti bean salad May 2006 p134
Beef with yellow peppers and black bean sauce Feb 2005 p64
Beef vindaloo Nov 2008 p142
Best steak salad June 2006 p26
Big best burgers Mar 2004 p30
Boiled beef and dumplings Jan 2006 p42
Braised beef Feb 2007 p64
Braised beef and winter stew Mar 2008 p24
Braised Galloway beef in Scotch ale Jan 2008 p37
Braised steak with a wild mushroom and Maderia sauce Apr 2008 P88
Braised topside of beef with olives and pancetta Oct 2008 p70
Brie and bacon beef burgers Aug 2010 p28
Calf's liver with bacon and savoy cabbage Nov 2005 p38
Calves' liver and bacon with onion gravy and parsley mash Feb 2005 p82
Chargrilled chilli beef with an avocado salad Feb 2006 p50
Chargrilled rare sirloin of beef Sept 2009 p62
Chargrilled steaks with red wine butter and shoestring chips Nov 2004 p65
Chargrilled steak with caramelised golden beetroot Nov 2006 p126
Chargrilled steak with green olive tapenade and butter bean mash Jan 2008 p148
Chargrilled steak with roasted squash Feb 2005 p25
Cheat's beef biryani Apr 2007 p101
Cheat's beef stroganoff Oct 2006 p33
Cheeseburgers in toasted sesame buns June 2005 p81
Chilli and pepper meatloaf Sep 2008 p47
Chilli burritos with tomato relish, July 2009 p22
Chilli beef with chickpeas Nov 2008 p142

Chilli con carne Mar 2006 p125
Chilli for a crowd Mar 2007 p60
Chinese orange beef Apr 2005 p115
Chopped steak with gravy and oven fries Aug 2004 p55
Christmas smoked chilli beef Jan 2009 p85
Classic beef casserole Nov 2008 p141
Classic chilli con carne Oct 2009 p113
Classic Cornish steak pasties Sep 2006 p48
Corned beef hash with fried egg Aug 2004 p56
Corned beef with horseradish béarnaise Oct 2009 p103
Cornish pasties Aug 2005 p74
Cottage pie with Cheddar and parsnip mash Mar 2005 p80
Creamy rich lasagne Mar 2007 p52
Cubed steak with chili and coriander dressing Feb 2009 p89
Curried mince with peas Apr 2005 p30
Easy-peasy cottage pie Nov 2008 p45
Fegato alla Venezia Oct 2007 p135
Fillet of beef bourguignonne Dec 2003 p93
Fillet of beef with chilli, lemon and cumin rub Aug 2008 p33
Fillet of beef with celeriac and yoghurt remoulade Oct 2007 p158
Frying pan meatball hotpot Dec 2009 p35
Greek beef burger with beetroot relish Apr 2008 p28
Gremolata steak with warm potato salad Apr 2009 p31
Griddled beef steaks with beetroot salad Oct 2009 p58
Grilled beef and tomato salad with horseradish dressing Apr 2007 p126
Grilled fillet of beef June 2004 p47
Grilled steaks with caramelised onions and garlic mayo Apr 2006 115
Hearty beef and red wine stew with Chedda and parsley dumplings Nov 2010 p26
Honey and soy glazed steaks with mango and chilli salsa Jun 2008 p82
Hot Thai beef salad July 2005 p121
Individual beef en croutes March 2009 p78
Individual beef Wellingtons Sept 2010 p47
Kuru fasulye (Turkish sausage with tomatoey beans) Aug 2007 p106
Layered cottage pie Oct 2008 p34
Liver and bacon with celeriac mash Feb 2007 p24
Lower-fat kofta curry Feb 2004 p23
Make-it-easy Bolognese Oct 2010 p46
Marinated beef fillet rolled in fresh herbs June 2007 p68
Mark Hix's salt beef and green bean salad Sept 2010 p104
Meatball Monday Feb 2010 p100
Meatballs with soupy tomato and herb risotto Mar 2008 p124
Meatloaf May 2008 p37
Meatloaf Mar 2008 p124
Melt-in-the-mouth shin stew Dec 2006 p62
Mexican minced beef and spicy polenta cobbler Oct 2007 p126
Moroccan beef with couscous and green beans May 2008 p144

Mustard and thyme-crusting rib of beef Dec 2009 p150
Nachos with fresh avocado salsa Mar 2007 p52
One-pot beef and red wine pasta Jan 2007 p24
Onglet with US-style creamed spinach June 2007 p51
Oxtail stew Feb 2009 p70
Pan-fried beef with chilli and pumpkin mash Feb 2010 p123
Pan-fried sirloin steak with simple Chianti butter and olive oil mash Dec 2006 p60
Pan-fried venison with squash and sweet potato Nov 2008 p56
Pan-grilled steaks with olive sauce Sep 2005 p60
Pasta with venison ragù Nov 2008 p107
Peking-style beef noodles June 2010 p68
Peppered liver with a sweet potato mash Oct 2008 p152
Peppered steak with Glengoyne mushroom cream and tatties Jan 2008 p100
Peppered steak with a rich shallot sauce Feb 2006 p104
Pho bo tai Mar 2006 p52
Pick 'n' mix funky burgers May 2006 p146
Poor man's boeuf bourguignon March 2009 p56
Pot-roasted brisket Nov 2004 p69
Provençal beef daube Nov 2004 p66
Quick chilli with rice Oct 2007 p118
Quick cottage pie Feb 2008 p113
Quick red curry beef and pak choi stir fry June 2009 p118
Red cooked or Hong Sao beef Feb 2008 p58
Ragu-stuffed vegetables with crisp crumb topping Mar 2007 p52
Rare beef and daikon rolls June 2006 p76
Rare beef with Thai herbs Feb 2006 p32
Rare roast beef and seasonal coleslaw Jan 2007 p54
Red beef stew Feb 2006 p38
Rich beef ragu Mar 2007 p51
Rich chilli beef with fresh avocado and rice Sep 2006 p26
Roast beef and horseradish wraps July 2007 p120
Roast beef salad platter Apr 2009 p78
Roast fore rib of beef with beetroot and horseradish Jan 2007 p46
Roast meatloaf with tomatoes, garlic and basil Sep 2004 p60
Roast rib of beef with a watercress, Roquefort and walnut salad Oct Organic Section 2006 p14
Roast rib of beef with goose fat potatoes, Yorkshire puddings and gravy Oct 2007 p64
Roast rib of beef with Yorkshire pudding Dec 2010 p166
Roast sirloin with Yorkshire puddings Nov 2004 p62
Roast spiced beef with Szechuan pepper and Chinese five spice Dec 2004 p110
Roll-your-own chilli steak fajitas Mar 2004 p62
Rump steak with mushroom and peppercorn sauce Dec 2007 p191
Saltimbocca alla Romana Aug 2009 p81
Sausage, onion and bean hotpot Jan 2008 P24
Seared carpaccio of beef with rocket and parmesan Jan 2010 p60
Seared steak, mango and radish salad June 2005 p126

Seared steak on Mediterranean vegetables with a garlic yogurt dressing Aug 2006 p31
Seared steak with sun-dried tomato and basil Puy lentils Aug 2010 p47
Seared steaks with fresh salmoriglio and potato slices June 2005 p76
Seared steak with white beans and watercress Jun 2010 p23
Sesame beef stewers with Thai salad Aug 2009 p105
Sizzling paprika beef with peppers and broccoli Sept 2009 p25
Soy and garlic steak with wasabi noodles May 2008 p24
Spaghetti bolognese Oct 2006 p126
Sticky beef and noodle salad Aug 2009 p31
Sticky stir fried beef with broccoli and cashew nuts June 2009 p50
Spiced beef and beet goulash soup March 2009 p35
Spiced beef kebabs with coriander and green chilli sauce Mar 2007 p108
Spiced beef with roasted vegetables Sep 2006 p68
Spiced beef chilli Nov 2008 p46
Spiced meatball curry Sep 2008 p47
Spicy Aberdeen Angus and pepper stir-fry July 2010 p128
Spicy beef and chestnut pasta Oct 2008 p54
Spicy beef kebabs Aug 2009 p46
Spicy beef koftas with onion salad Nov 2008 p66
Spicy burgers Aug 2009 p32
Spicy corned beef hash with egg Mar 2007 p28
Spinach and Parmesan meatballs in a rich ragu sauce Dec 2007 p46
Steak and blue cheese melts May 2007 p119
Steak and creamy mushrooms Sept 2010 p31
Steak bruschetta with Dijon mayonnaise Aug 2004 p82
Steak Diane Jan 2004 p18
Steak and five spice stir-fry Mar 2007 p90
Steak pie Nov 2008 p95
Steak sandwich with Blue Wensleydale, pickled onion and watercress salad Mar 2008 p34
Steak teriyaki May 2004 p72
Steak with Boursin and sweet potato oven chips Dec 2004 p30
Steak with lemon pepper potatoes May 2007 p148
Steak with puttanesca sauce Apr 2004 p27
Sticky beef in do-fo-ru with garlic oyster mushrooms Sep 2007 p108
Stir-fried beef with cumin, onions and chillies Nov 2006 p105
Stir-fried beef with noodles and oyster sauce May 2006 p116
Stir-fried garlic chilli beef and ong choy Feb 2007 p121
Stuffed beef rolls with tomato and olive sauce Mar 2006 p31
Sweet-and-sour beef noodles June 2007 p118
Szechuan beef with vegetables Nov 2009 p64
Tagliata (seared steak and rocket salad) Apr 2005 p54
Teriyaki beef noodles Sep 2008 p123
Teriyaki beef with vegetables Mar 2010 p122
Tender sesame beef and pepper stir-fry Feb 2010 p58
Tex-Mex beef Jan 2009 p30

Thai beef salad Feb 2004 p23
Thai beef and rice noodle stir-fry with mangetout Nov 2010 p150
Thai chill beef Jan 2009 p44
Thai steak stir-fry Dec 2008 p33
Thai-style beef stir-fry July 2010 p37
Thai-style beef with spinach July 2007 p130
The best chilli con carne May 2004 p114
The Maze burger Aug 2008 p108
The Maze steak Aug 2008 p107
The ultimate beef burgers June 2009 p46
Thyme-roasted rib of beef with red wine gravy Nov 2005 p96
Ultimate beef and cheese burger July 2006 p31
Veal chops Oct 2007 p86
Veal scaloppini with balsamic vinegar, pine nuts and currants Oct 2007 p70
Venison or beef with cherry sauce Nov 2004 p78
Warm beef, beetroot and rocket salad Feb 2007 p96
Yummy winter chilli Feb 2008 p41
30-minute festive beef and dumplings Dec 2007 p30

F7.2 Chicken

Aromatic poached and barbecued chicken Sept 2010 p75
Chicken with sautéed cavolo nero May 2009 p96
Chicken pho Sept 2010 p35
Pan fried chicken breasts on balsamic peppers May 2009 P138
Roast Chicken and bulgur wheat salad Feb 2010 p20
Roast chicken with a garlic and herb paste 2009 P 77
Roasted chicken and leek fusilli pie May 2009 p62
Stuffed mediteranean chicken May 2009 p 55
All-in-one baked lemon and rosemary chicken Aug 2008 p23
All-in-one f and artichoke rice Jan 2006 p28
Arrosto misto (Tuscan roast chicken and guinea fowl) May 2007 p51
Bacon-wrapped chicken with dressed lentils Oct 2007 p116
Baked Asian-style chicken with green beans Feb 2006 p53
Baked chicken Oct 2004 p128
Barbeque style chicken 'n' coleslaw Aug 2008 p132
Basil and Parmesan stuffed chicken June 2005 p78
Bengali-spiced squash with ginger-roasted chicken Nov 2004 p58
Best ever tandoori chicken Jun 2008 p78
Big Al's Curry Oct 2010 p46
Biryani style baked chicken and rice Mar 2008 p22
Braised chicken with spinach and lentil Feb 2010 p121
Breast of chicken with pancetta and creamed leeks Oct 2008 p86
Buffalo chicken wings Jun 2008 p81
Caribbean chicken, rice and beans Sep 2007 p118
Caribbean chicken with rice and black beans Oct 2008 p33
Cider chicken with creamy mushroom and anchovy sauce Jan 2009 p27

Chandoori chicken Feb 2005 p67
Chargrilled chicken with roasted tomatoes, avocado, pea and mint Aug 2006 p31
Chargrilled lemon chicken with antipasti couscous May 2010 p22
Chargrilled masala chicken with cucumber and tomato June 2009 p118
Chargrilled soy chilli chicken Oct 2007 p76
Chicken and creamy sweetcorn bake June 2009 p58
Chicken tagine with almonds and apricots July 2010 p93
Cheat's chicken goujons June 2010 p50
Cheat's coq au vin Oct 2006 p112
Chermoula chicken Feb 2009 p28
Chicken à la king Oct 2008 p50
Chicken and butternut squash tagine Jan 2005 p89
Chicken and cashew nut stir-fry Sep 2006 p102
Chicken and chestnuts in cider sauce Dec 2009 p48
Chicken and chili chocolate stew July 2008 p99
Chicken and chickpeas March 2009 p25
Chicken and bacon salad July 2009 p 88
Chicken, beetroot and orange salad Jan 2010 p123
Chicken and chorizo paella Dec 2006 p32
Chicken burger with sweet potato wedges July 2009 p46
Chicken wings with satay sauce July 2009 p56
Chicken and chorizo paella Feb 2009 p29
Chicken and chorizo pilaf May 2008 p24
Chicken and chorizo wraps July 2007 p34
Chicken and coconut curry Apr 2004 p126
Chicken and feta couscous Aug 2008 p121
Chicken kebabs with gremolata Jan 2010 p41
Chicken and leek pie Oct 2008 p152
Chicken and leek pot pie Jan 2009 p47
Chicken and mango casserole Nov 2006 p166
Chicken and mushroom fricassee Nov 2007 p113
Chicken and Parma ham skewers (saltimbocca di pollo)
Chicken and preserved lemon tagine July 2008 p110 June 2006 p113
Chicken and purple broccoli stir-fry with wholewheat spaghetti Feb 2007 p28
Chicken and prawn skewers on summer Greek salad June 2007 p124
Chicken and spinach curry Dec 2005 p152
Chicken and tortilla salad May 2005 p112
Chicken and vegetable kebabs (I Can Cook! Recipe 4) Nov 2007
Chicken and vegetable tagine with lemon couscous Sept 2009 p42
Chicken arrabbiata penne Nov 2009 p66
Chicken baked in limoncello with courgette spaghetti Aug 2005 p61
Chicken BLT July 2010 p55
Chicken, borlotti bean and pumpkin stew Feb 2006 p65
Chicken breast with lemon and thyme May 2006 p58
Chicken bruschetta with chilli, coriander and lemon butter June 2005 p76
Chicken burger with avocado and blue cheese Sep 2008 p44

Chicken cacciatore Apr 2010 p73
Chicken cacciatore Jan 2011 p15
Chicken chow mein Oct 2009 p67
Chicken enchiladas Mar 2010 p24
Chicken kebabs with avocado dip Sept 2010 p93
Chicken kofta curry Aug 2009 p90
Chicken, lime and coconut parcels Mar 2008 p80
Chicken, pasta and butter bean ramen Feb 2006 p100
Chicken, cashew and rice noodle salad June 2006 p108
Chicken, celery, green bean and almond stir-fry Nov 2007 p157
Chicken chow mein Sep 2006 p103
Chicken curry Oct 2004 p84
Chicken curry puffs Jun 2008 p51
Chicken dippers Feb 2004 p24
Chicken drumsticks Oct 2008 p144
Chicken fajitas with tomato salsa Aug 2005 p132
Chicken, ham and leek filo pie Oct 2009 p43
Chicken Korma Oct 2010 p143
Chicken laksa Jan 2009 p27
Chicken liver parfait with French bread toast Feb 2005 p82
Chicken livers on rosemary-porridge fritters Mar 2004 p42
Chicken, mushroom and spinach pasta bake Oct 2008 p50
Chicken, pea and bacon pies Oct 2008 p49
Chicken, pepita and pumpkin fritters with celeriac gratin Nov 2010 P111
Chicken, porcini and basil tortellini in broth Nov 2007 p150
Chicken, red pepper and smoked mozzarella quesadillas Aug 2004 p22
Chicken noodle salad Sep 2005 p132
Chicken noodle stir-fry Jan 2005 p118
Chicken noodles Feb 2005 p136
Chicken pelau May 2005 p134
Chicken puttanesca and polenta March 2009 p45
Chicken pizzaiola June 2007 p30
Chicken rendang Oct 2010 p104
Chicken saltimbocca with lemon butter June 2004 p101
Chicken satay with Indonesian style salad May 2008 p135
Chicken scallopini Sep 2006 p95
Chicken schnitzels Nov 2008 p31
Chicken skewers with satay sauce Apr 2006 86
Chicken souvlaki Jun 2008 p26
Chicken, soy and honey parcels with water chestnut rice Sep 2006 p106
Chicken stew with parsnips, sage and cream Dec 2004 p86
Chicken stuffed with oregano, courgette and pine nuts Jan 2010 p109
Chicken stuffed with spinach and pancetta Apr 2010 p25
Chicken tagine Nov 2006 p103
Chicken tagine with preserved lemons Oct 2010 p25
Chicken tartiflette Oct 2010 p28

Chicken tart with leeks and gruyere Dec 2008 p30
Chicken thighs with pasta, bacon and cherry tomatoes Nov 2006 p170
Chicken tikka masala Oct 2009 p66
Chicken tikka with bean salad Apr 2006 p124
Chicken tortillas with tomato and sweetcorn salsa Feb 2006 p25
Chicken with a cream and tarragon sauce June 2004 p100
Chicken with asparagus and rice Jun 2008 p37
Chicken with creamy pesto and broad beans June 2005 p125
Chicken with fennel and thyme Sep 2004 p88
Chicken with 40 cloves of garlic Apr 2005 p90
Chicken with honey and mustard glaze July 2004 p130
Chicken with mustard vinaigrette May 2005 p90
Chicken with preserved lemons and olives July 2004 p64
Chicken with rocket and lemony mayo on rye May 2010 p44
Chicken with tarragon, olives and garlic Aug 2009 p46
Chicken with tomatoes, peppers and couscous Aug 2005 p36
Chicken with vegetables Apr 2004 p121
Children's curry Oct 2006 p127
Chilli chicken fajitas Oct 2004 p138
Chilli chicken noodles with peanuts Oct 2005 p141
Chilli chicken with ginger and udon noodles Oct 2006 p134
Chinese chicken pies Nov 2007 p26
Chorizo chicken with chickpea and rocket salad July 2006 p26
Cinnamon chicken skewers with couscous July 2006 p124
Citrus chicken with watercress, olive and feta salad Sep 2004 p26
Classic roast chicken with chorizo and red onion stuffing May 2008 p40
Coconut and coriander chicken Dec 2010 p28
Coconut chicken laksa July 2004 p77
Cold chicken with potatoes and anchovies July 2004 p62
Coq au vin July 2004 p60
Coq au vin Feb 2008 p72
Coq au vin Dec 2008 p54
Coq au Vin Feb 2010 p36
Corn-fed chicken with squash, chorizo and orange syrup Oct 2006 p38
Coronation chicken July 2004 p60
Coronation chicken salad Apr 2007 p100
Creamy chicken, chive and mustard gratin Feb 2007 p61
Creamy chicken and butternut squash gratin Mar 2010 p27
Creamy chicken and sweetcorn chilli Jan 2008 p24
Creamy chicken cobbler Oct 2008 p30
Creamy chicken in a white sauce Oct 2008 p49
Creamy chicken korma Apr 2009 p37
Creamy chicken, leek, bacon and thyme pie Nov 2010 p23
Creamy chicken, spinach and pancetta pancakes Oct 2009 p44
Creamy corn and butter bean chicken Mar 2006 p44
Creamy pot-roast chicken Nov 2009 p56

Creamy Pot roast chicken Oct 2010 p25
Crispy skin chicken legs June 2007 p90
Crunchy, stuffed chicken breasts with green beans in lemon butter Oct 2009 p25
Curried chicken and parsnip pie Nov 2005 p74
Deep-fried chicken Apr 2006 p139
Develled chicken skewers Oct 2010 p28
Dhruv's favourite midweek supper July 2010 p79
Easy chicken, scrumpy and potato roast Dec 2007 p30
Easy jerk chicken June 2009 p132
Easy Italian chicken in tomato sauce Mar 2004 p30
Fragrant chicken curry Feb 2008 p43
Fragrant chicken stew Jan 2006 p48
Fruit and nut chicken stir-fry Feb 2004 p43
Fruity coronation chicken Apr 2008 I can cook: Recipe 13
Garlic roast chicken on potatoes with rosemary and pancetta May 2008 p40
Goan chicken curry Jan 2007 p72
Green chicken curry Mar 2008 p103
Greek chicken salad July 2009 p21
Griddled chicken rice salad July 2009 p40
Greens with chicken and beans Oct 2007 p136
Griddled chicken with lemony barley couscous Aug 2008 p22
Grilled chicken, brown basmati and beetroot salad Feb 2006 p65
Grilled chicken piri-piri Aug 2009 p81
Gujarati-style runner beans with spiced chicken skewers July 2008 p72
Harissa chicken with bulgar wheat, pine nuts and parsley pilaf Feb 2008 p 68
Harissa turkey burgers with a watercress tzatziki Aug 2008 p134
Herby chicken goujons with crispy new potatoes June 2009 p25
Herb roast chicken July 2004 p64
Herby chicken and lemon rice Feb 2007 p61
Honey and orange chicken stir-fry Aug 2005 p26
Honey-ginger chicken Mar 2006 p26
Honey, lemon and thyme roast chicken Nov 2008 p111
Hot toddy chicken with parsnip mash Jan 2006 p89
Indian-spiced chicken with cucumber salad Aug 2007 p58
Indonesian-style chicken couscous Aug 2006 p108
Jerk chicken Jun 2008 p91
Jerk chicken with watercress and cashew salad Nov 2006 p100
Jump-in-the-pan chicken Dec 2003 p83
Legless chicken with posh stuffing and veg Oct p45
Lemon and basil grilled chicken with creamy polenta May 2007 p28
Lemon chicken Feb 2005 p64
Lemon chicken tray bake Apr 2010 p56
Lemon chicken with beans and basil Aug 2005 p112
Lemon chicken with roasted vegetables and couscous Dec 2005 p46
Lemon chilli chicken fajitas Oct 2009 p114
Lemon, olive and rosemary chicken with butter bean salad Aug 2007 p30

Lemon roast chicken with peppers Dec 2008 p30
Lightly spiced chicken kiev's Feb 2009 p45
Lime and coriander chicken with spinach June 2006 p31
Low-fat chicken Caesar salad Feb 2004 p31
Lulu's roast chicken with ginger, pasta and tomatoes Feb 2004 p108
Manjit Gill's pistachio-marinated chicken (murgh pistadah) Sep 2007 p50
Maple – glazed roast chicken May 2008 P40
Mediterranean stuffed chicken Mar 2006 98
Masala-spiced parsnips with roast chicken Mar 2010 p79
Mexican chicken skewers with guacamole June 2005 p81
Mexican chicken wraps Mar 2007 p96
Michel Roux Junior's chicken fricassée with creamy green peppercorn and pear sauce
Mar 2006 64
Moroccan chicken and potato salad Aug 2005 p78
Moroccan chicken with preserved lemon and chick peas Apr 2008 p87
Morroccan stew with lemon and olives Feb 2008 p28
Mustard, thyme and ginger spatchcock chicken Jun 2008 p78
Noodle, chicken and aubergine coconut laksa Oct 2007 p30
Noodles with chicken, lime and mint Feb 2007 p48
Normandy chicken Nov 2005 p32
Oliver Rowe's chicken, tomato, tarragon, bacon and sourdough salad Sept 2010 p103
One-pan chicken with potatoes Jan 2008 I can cook:Recipe 7
One-pan sage-and-onion chicken and sausage Oct 2006 p78
Organic roast chicken with oranges and winter herbs Nov 2006 p88
Oriental roast chicken with coconut gravy May 2008 p43
Pan-fried chicken breasts with Muscat wine and black pudding May 2004 p79
Pan-fried chicken on chilli rocket with charmoula butter Dec 2003 p143
Pan-fried chicken with peas, bacon and lettuce Aug 2008 p72
Paprika butter chicken with chickpea couscous Dec 2004 p26
Paprika chicken with rice Mar 2007 p88
Parmesan chicken goujons with thyme tomatoes
Parmesan turkey escalopes Aug 2008 p27
Pastry-wrapped chicken and rice kedgeriee Mar 2006 p44
Peanut chicken noodles July 2008 p26
Peanut chicken with rice Nov 2008 p50
Pesto pan chicken Aug 2010 p29
Poached chicken and coronation sauce Sep 2008 p40
Poached chicken and rice broth Jun 2008 p156
Poached chicken broth Feb 2007 p59
Poached chicken in an Asian-style broth Nov 2007 p149
Poached chicken with beetroot and horseradish relish Feb 2009 p66
Poached chicken with summer vegetables and chive butter sauce Aug 2009 p36
Poached chicken with pesto Apr 2007 28
Pot au feu Sep 2008 p112
Pot-roast chicken with creamy onions and little gem lettuce May 2008 p43
Pot-roast chicken with potatoes, bacon, garlic and thyme Nov 2007 p86

Piquant chicken with thyme Dec 2006 p178
Quick coconut chicken curry Sept 2010 p46
Quick chicken pad Thai July 2008 p130
Quick chicken tikka masala Dec 2006 p163
Quick chicken tikka with coriander rice July 2010 p37
Quick Thai green chicken curry Apr 2006 p116
Ranch-style chicken and bacon Nov 2006 p135
Real chicken nuggets June 2007 p152
Red curry chicken and bok choy stir fry Apr 2008 p142
Red leek chicken wrap July 2010 p74
Red wine chicken with peppers and olives Dec 2007 p42
Roast chicken Mar 2005 p130
Roast chicken Caesar salad Sept 2009 p29
Roast chicken and summer vegetable soup Sept 2009 p30
Roast chicken pesto fillets with pasta Nov 2005 p134
Roast chicken roll with a warm pea and mint salad Dec 2007 p120
Roast chicken with autumn fruits and quinoa Oct 2007 p58
Roast chicken with a Greek-style salad July 2005 p82
Roast chicken with bacon, leek and herb stuffing Oct
Organic Section 2006 p7
Roast chicken with coconut, chilli and lime stuffing and coconut gravy July 2007 p66
Roast chicken with lentils and mint Oct 2004 p49
Roast chicken with minted broad beans and feta June 2010 p28
Roast chicken with peas and bacon Nov 2004 p33
Roast chicken with pine nut and raisin pilaf Nov 2005 p80
Roast chicken with speedy white wine and thyme gravy Oct 2009 p43
Roast chicken with the trimmings Oct 2005 p92
Roast chickens with a fragrant cous cous stuffing Apr 2009 p67
Roasted pesto chicken with polenta and vegetables Oct 2006 p28
Rogan josh-braised chicken Mar 2010 p62
Roman chicken Aug 2007 p40
Rosemary and honey roast chicken with garlic mash Aug 2007 p97
Sake-simmered chicken with mushrooms June 2006 p78
Saute of chicken with wild mushrooms Nov 2009 p82
Seared chicken with spiced tomato couscous July 2005 p123
Sesame chicken salad with cucumber and celery Aug 2005 p32
Sesame seed crusted chicken stir-fry Nov 2009 p24
Simple Moroccan chicken Mar 2005 p30
Singapore-style noodles Sep 2007 p138
Shortcut chicken cacciatore Apr 2008 p84
Smoked chicken drumsticks Mar 2010 p32
Southern fried chicken Apr 2009 p31
Southern fried chicken with cream gravy and sweetcorn mash May 2006 p110
Southern fried popcorn chicken Oct 2009 p65
Spaghetti with chicken, rosemary and artichokes Aug 2008 p27
Spanish chicken and potato stew Mar 2006 p44

Spanish chicken and rice Oct 2008 p55
Spanish chicken with sausage and beans Nov 2007 p30
Spatchcocked roast chicken with herbed ricotta stuffing June 2010 p52
Spatchcocked roast chicken with chilli coating and tomato salad Aug 2009 p51
Spice almond and sultana marinated chicken Sep 2007 p56
Spiced chicken masala with coconut sambal Apr 2008 p84
Spiced chicken pilau March 2009 p22
Spiced chicken with couscous and plum salad Aug 2009 p105
Spiced mango chicken with tomato and spring onion salad Aug 2008 p29
Spiced tomato and yogurt chicken Jan 2005 p26
Spicy chicken thighs with cucumber and cashew salad Nov 2006 p29
Spicy chicken with couscous May 2004 p25
Spicy crumbed chicken with coleslaw Mar 2007 p24
Spicy Moroccan chicken with lemon couscous Oct 2009 p44
Spring chicken stuffed with black pudding and with braised baby vegetables Apr 2004 p78
Spring chicken and chicken stew May 2010 p114
Steamed chicken with spring onions May 2008 p84
Sticky chicken Aug 2008 p36
Sticky chicken salad July 2010 p34
Sticky chicken stir-fry Feb 2010 p24
Sticky chicken with plums Dec 2010 p28
Sticky harissa chicken thighs Dec 2008 p58
Sticky honey, tomato and mustard chicken Apr 2005 p28
Sticky jerk wings with demerara oranges oranges Sept 2009 p100
Sticky lemon chicken Apr 2009 p44
Sticky lime and ginger chicken Mar 2008 p122
Sticky mango chicken Mar 2007 p32
Stir-fried chicken and noodles in plum sauce Aug 2008 p30
Stir-fried chicken and vegetables noodles May 2007 p152
Stir-fried chicken with peanuts and cucumber Nov 2006 p33
Stir-fried Indonesian chicken July 2004 p60
Stir-fry chicken with pesto Apr 2006 p27
Stuffed chicken with cabbage and bacon Aug 2010 p31
Stuffed chicken with pesto May 2007 p60
Stuffed chicken breast wrapped in Parma ham Aug 2004 p66
Stuffed tarragon chicken with cannelloni bean stew Mar 2010 p46
Summer chicken Aug 2009 p31
Summer chicken with pilaf with beans, nuts and herbs Aug 2008 p24
Sweet-and-sour chicken
Sweet and spicy chicken wings with lemon couscous Sept 2010 p36
Sweet chilli chicken pittas Mar 2010 p121
Sweet spiced chicken and cashew nuts Feb 2010 p58
Stir-fried sweet chilli chicken July 2009 p112
Tagine of chicken, chickpeas and apricots May 2004 p44
Tarragon chicken Aug 2008 p31

Tarragon chicken and crispy potatoes Oct 2009 p56
Teriyaki chicken with sesame vegetables Aug 2008 p24
Teriyaki chicken with egg-fried rice Aug 2010 p43
Tequila chicken with pink grapefruit salad June 2009 p67
Turkey with cider sauce and new potatoes June 2009 p30
Thai chicken and asparagus curry Sep 2006 p31
Thai chicken burgers with cucumber relish Oct 2010 p25
Thai chicken curry Sep 2008 p24
Thai green chicken curry Aug 2010 p40
Thai peanut coriander chicken sandwich July 2005 p19
Thai spiced chicken pie Mar 2006 p7
Thai-style chicken and bamboo shoot skewers Apr 2007p126
Thai turkey salad Dec 2009 p117
Twice spiced coriander chicken skewers July 2008 p120
Turkey koftas, July 2009 p21
Warm chicken, tomato, feta and lemon salad Apr 2005 p113
Witches fingers with blood sauce Nov 2008 p162
Yakitori chicken May 2005 p27
Zanzibar chicken Nov 2010 p64
Zatar-stuffed chicken with lemon coucous

F7.3 Duck

Aromatic Thai duck curry Nov 2007 p126
Asian-style duck with radish and cucumber salad and rice Apr 2007 p28
Blackened five-spice duck with mini roast potatoes Mar 2007 p64
Chinese duck, orange and noodle salad Mar 2006 97
Chinese duck noodle broth Mar 2008 p78
Duck legs in a ginger and plum sauce Dec 2008 p52
Duck with fig, pine nut and mint couscous Nov 2006 p138
Duck with kumquat and pear chutney Jan 2004 p41
Duck and plum noodle salad Jan 2009 p87
Duck with spiced plums Sept 2010 p87
Duck with spiced red wine sauce and braised cabbage Nov 2006 p91
Duck with vegetable fried rice Dec 2007 p189
Easy roast duck with plum sauce and Chinese pancakes Mar 2005 p36
Five-spice duck and ginger noodle soup Aug 2006 p46
Five-spice duck with ginger, onion and orange salad Nov 2009 p24
Gressingham duck with lentils and braised chicory Feb 2009 p73
Honeyed duck and vegetable stir-fry July 2004 p28
Pan-fried duck breasts with sour cranberry sauce Dec 2004 p88
Peking duck rice paper rolls Nov 2006 p107
Peking duck with pancakes Oct 2009 p66
Peppered duck and blackcurrant sauce March 2009 p43
Plum duck noodles with pak choi Apr 2008 p152
Pot-roast duck with baby turnips May 2005 p59
Red roast duck curry with lychees Sep 2006 p58

Roast duck with quince escabeche Dec 2009 p176
Roast duck with thyme Feb 2004 p101
Roast mallard with pineapple relish and thyme potatoes Dec 2005 p102
Sautéed duck with peas May 2006 p112
Spicy duck with chilli garlic dressing Aug 2007 p68
Sticky duck with quick egg fried rice Nov 2008 p31
Sticky marmalade duck June 2007 p119

F7.4 Game

Casseroled grouse with marmalade Sep 2004 p66
Classically garnished roast hen pheasant Dec 2008 p74
Chorizo-and-sage-stuffed roast partridge Jan 2007 p60
Gammon steaks with creamy parsley sauce and root-veg mash Feb 2010 p20
Glazed venison sausages with neeps and tatties Jan 2009 p27
Gnocchi with rabbit ragu May 2007 p52
Pan-roasted venison loin with braised spiced red cabbage Nov 2006 p121
Pan-roasted venison with creamy baked potato and celeriac Oct 2007 p52
Partridge on a foie gras crouton with parsnips and cabbage Dec 2005 p106
Partridge stew Dec 2009 p76
Partridges stuffed with chestnuts Sep 2004 p70
Peppered loins of venison with celeriac puree Oct 2009 p79
Pheasant au vin with buttered pappardelle Dec 2005 p105
Pheasant on brushetta with marjoram and lemon ricotta Feb 200 p50
Pan-fried pheasant breast with a red wine sauce Jan 2010 p36
Pot-roast pheasants Oct 2009 p76
Pot roasted rabbit with garlic and rosemary Oct 2008 p110
Quails with pomegranate Feb 2004 p88
Rabbit and bacon terrine Dec 2006 p76
Rabbit and fettuccine Oct 2005 p63
Rabbit braun with herbs Oct 2007 p88
Rabbit with apples and cider Sep 2004 p66
Rabbit with tomato and rosemary Oct 2006 p54
Red deer with beetroot Sep 2004 p66
Roast grouse Sep 2005 p125
Roast guinea fowl with lemon and rosemary Oct 2006 p84s
Roast partridge with braised red cabbage and game chips Oct 2009 p79
Roast partridge with caramelized balsamic shallot sauce Dec 2009 p146
Roast pheasant Sep 2004 p70
Roast pheasant with cavolo nero and bacon Oct 2005 p63
Roast venison, roast beetroot salad and bagnèt Oct 2005 p58
Roasted Rabbit leg with squid and chorizo June 2007 p58
Spiced pigeon breast with roast butternut salad Oct 2005 p61
Stewed venison with juniper and bay Dec 2009 p76
Venison and chestnut casserole Nov 2004 p50
Venison and lentil casserole Dec 2010 p51
Venison carpaccio with orange and horseradish Dec 2004 p65

Venison casserole with quince compote Dec 2006 p72
Venison or beef with cherry sauce Nov 2004 p78
Venison fillet with beetroot puree Feb 2007 p78
Wild rabbit cooked in ale Sept 2009 p51

F7.5 Goose

Christmas goose Dec 2010 P166
Goose with potatoes, artichoke purée and sprout leaves with chestnuts Dec 2005 p12005
Hugo's roast goose with apricot and lemon stuffing Dec 2007 p154
Roast goose Dec 2004 p84
Roast goose Dec 2008 p72
Roast goose stuffed with apples and prunes Dec 2009 p146

F7.6 Guinea fowl

Baked guinea fowl with garlic beans and smoked sausage
Guinea fowl and red cabbage Dec 2010 P17
Guinea fowl with butter beans, chorizo, cabbage and red pepper sauce Feb 2010 p95
Roast guinea fowl with field mushroom stuffing Dec 2008 p74
Pot roast guinea fowl with pistachio stuffing Dec 2007 p112
Pot-roasted guinea fowl with porcini mushrooms, bacon and parsley Dec 2004 p84
Roast guinea fowl with truffles and tagliatelle Jan 2006 p104
Roast guinea fowl with braised chicory and tarragon sauce Sep 2007 p70

F7.7 Ham, Bacon and Gammon

Baked beans May 2009 p 111
Baked ham Jan 2011 p90
Bacon and egg salad June 2009 p63
Braised gammon with cider and apples Mar 2010 p62
Broad bean and minted pea salad with meatballs June 2009 p86
Butter beans and chorizo stew May 2009 p 112
Classic pork Milanese May 2009 p 48
Egg and bacon pie May 2009 p54
Hot new potato salad with hard boiled eggs May 2009 p130
Pancetta and taleggio cannelloni May 2009 p61
Pork medallions with lentils and spinach May 2009 p138
Sausage meatball pasta bake May 2009 62
The best spaghetti carbonara May 2009 p 29
Antipasti summer pasta July 2008 p132
Apple baked and glazed gammon Dec 2005 p139
Bacon, leek and potato omelette March 2009 p26
Baked ham, Cheddar and leek winter squashes Feb 2007 p66
Belly pork with apple and radish relish Nov 2007 p41
Best sausage and mash with onion gravy Nov 2008 p92
Bacon, leek and tomato risotto Jan 2008 p24
Boiled collar of bacon with split pea purée Jan 2005 p68

Boston baked beans Oct 2006 p65
Bourbon glazed gammon Aug 2005 p84
Boxing Day ham Dec 2010 p92
Braised gammon and quick Boston beans Apr 2008 p24
Bubble and squeak cakes with ham and avocado Jan 2006 p125
Cauliflower cheese with ham Mar 2007 p30
Creamy tarragon portk June 200 p29
Chorizo and chickpea stew Apr 2006 p27
Chorizo and goat's cheese puff pastry slice with broccoli, mushroom and tomato Oct 2008 p94
Chorizo and potato frittata Nov 2008 p31
Christmas ham with sweet mustard crust Jan 2008 p74
Christmas ham with fried eggs and breadcrumbs Jan 2009 p54
Crusted pork with warm butter bean salad, July 2009 p44
Ciabatta pizzas Aug 2008 p30
Colcannon cakes with crisp pancetta and Stilton Jan 2006 p54
Creamy pea and bacon rice June 2007 p122
Creamy ham and spinach puff tart Sept 2009 p26
Crispy bacon, chilli and tomato rigatoni Aug 2008 p33
Gammon steaks with colcannon and redcurrant sauce Apr 2005 p27
Gammon with apple and Cheshire cheese June 2006 p70
Gammon with mustard mash and parsley sauce Feb 2007 p98
Glazed ham Dec 2009 p141
Grilled gammon steaks with caramelised black pepper pineapple Jan 2005 p70
Glazed cider-poached gammon Dec 2003 p124
Glazed gammon on cranberry brown rice Nov 2009 p135
Ham and parsley terrine Aug 2005 p123
Ham frittata salad Dec 209 p116
Ham hock, leek and cider pie with mustard mash Nov 2009 p69
Ham hock, split pea and mint stew Mar 2007 p30
Ham hock and lentils March 2009 p56
Herby roast pork with pea and ricotta risotto June 2010 p28
Honey roast ham with Cumberland sauce Jan 2009 p76
Hot dogs with beer-braised onions Aug 2009 p44
Indian coleslaw with simple roast gammon Feb 2004 p87
Italian pork meatballs Oct 2010 p68
Maple syrup and mustard gammon with creamy gratin Mar 2006 p31
Mozzarella and winter green parcels Jan 2009 p29
Mushroom and bacon pasta Oct 2008 p33
One-pan English breakfast frittata Aug 2009 p28
One-pan hash potatoes with bacon, tomato and egg Aug 2007 p128
Oven baked sausages and balsamic tomatoes Aug 2008 p35
Parma ham and tomato wrap pizza Aug 2007 p96
Pancetta hash with eggs and apple salad Oct 2005 p38
Pancetta, pea, mint and Cheddar deep tin tart July 2008 p85
Pan haggerty Mar 2010 p35

Polenta, tomato and prosciutto bake May 2008 p98
Potted ham Dec 2003 p72
Potted ham with mustard July 2004 p128
Ruben's ham sandwich Jan 2010 p33
Pearl barley, bacon and leek casserole Feb 2009 p24
Pea, chorizo and pecorino pasta June 2009 p25
Pressed ham terrine Mar 2010 p88
Roasted shallot, mushroom and smoked sausage tart July 2008 p86
Sage and sausage pasta Nov 2008 p35
Sausage and leek puff pastry parcels June 2009 29
Sausage and egg picnic pie Aug 2009 p60
Sausage and fennel pasta July 2008 p22
Sausages and peppers with polenta Sep 2008 p122
Sausages with white bean mash and tomato with red wine sauce
Spaghetti carbonara
Spiced bacon and lentils Mar 2007 p26
Spice-crust pork with sweet-and-sour peppers Aug 2009 p108
Spiced marmalade glazed gammon with Cumberland sauce Jan 2005 p66
Spring onion, ham and mustard tart July 2008 p85
Steamed pork in an aromatic broth, celeriac puree Feb 2010 p 64
Sticky Asian pork burgers June 2009 p47
Sticky sausage and lentil stew Feb 2009 p46
Summer vegetable and sausage couscous Aug 2009 p27
Sweet and sour pork June p132
Sweet and sticky gammon with stir fry vegetables Dec 2008 p62
Tartiflette Dec 2008 p33
Thai meatball coconut curry Aug 2009 p55
Toad-in-the-hole Nov 2008 p52
Turkey and ham free-form pie Dec 2009 p116
Waldorf slaw with ham Aug 2008 p119
Warm pasta with pesto and crispy bacon Aug 2008 p122
Winter green risotto with crunchy bacon Dec 2008 p33
Warm salad of griddled courgettes, fennel, goat's cheese and bacon June 2009 p30

F7.8 Lamb

Italian lamb noisettes May 2009 p46
Meatballs with creamy polenta May 2009 p57
Roast Leg of lamb in a parmesan crust May 2009 74
Spicy Indian Lamb kebabs May 2009 p49
Adraki lamb chops with spiced potato mash July 2007 p36
All-in-one oven curry Nov 2004 p36
Apricot stuffed lamb shoulder with rosemary roast potatoes Mar 2007 p24
Bacon-wrapped lamb cutlets with bean salad Jan 2006 p27
Baked lamb and apricot couscous Oct 2007 p26
Barbecued leg of lamb with tomato and mint salsa June 2005 p84
Barbecued souvlaki with tzatziki Aug 2009 p76

BBQ cannon of lamb on baby summer vegetables topped with a fresh mint pesto, July 2009 p70

BBQ Minty yoghurt lamb with nutty couscous, July 2009 p21

BBQ speedy lam biryani, July 2009 39

BBQ warm lamb, beetroot and lentil salad, July 2009 p112

Best end of lamb with pan-fried squash, Puy lentils and a lamb jus Jan 2005 p44

Beer-braised lamb shanks Mar 2010 p63f

Boned leg of lamb with Middle Eastern marinade July 2010 p74

Braised Greek lamb with olives and feta Sept 2009 p30

Braised lamb shanks Mar 2004 p86

Braised lamb shanks Nov 2005 p90

Braised lamb shanks with lemon, garlic and parsley Mar 2008 p78

Braised oriental lamb March 2009 p58

Breast of lamb stuffed with feta and mint July 2008 p100

Brecon mutton shepherd's pie Feb 2009 p75

Butterflied leg of spring lamb with mint pesto May 2010 p115

Butterflied leg of lamb with samphire and lentils June 2010 p88

Chargrilled lamb with bean, potato and watercress salad Aug 2007 p56

Classic moussaka Mar 2010 p24

Cornish pie Apr 2008 p102

Crisp-crumbed lamb with minted pea puree Sep 2007 p121

Crisp lamb breast with soft-boiled egg and fennel vinaigrette Oct 2008 p73

Cumin lamb with aubergine puree and red wine fig jus Dec 2007 p55

Cumin-spiced lamb on tabouleh Apr 2010 p120

Curried lamb mince cobbler Mar 2007 p32

Curried lamb shanks Dec 2010 p31

Devilleed kidneys Jan 2006 p43

Devilleed lamb chops Jun 2008 p51

Easy lamb pilaf Oct 2005 p77

Easy lamb tagine Dec 2008 p37

Farmers' mince Oct 2005 p54

Fatteh Jan 2009 p90

Fennel-spiked lamb with ratatouille and new potato tray bake Apr 2007 p78

Filo lamb with spiced aubergine ragu Dec 2009 p49

Filo moussaka parcels Oct 2007 p102

Greek lamb cutlets Feb 2006 p22

Greek lamb kebabs Aug 2008 p31

Greek lemon lamb Aug 2004 p71

Greek lamb pittas Aug 2008 p27

Greek lamb with watermelon salad June 2007 p30

Greek meatballs with tomato sauce Apr 2007 p35

Greek-style lamb cutlets with white beans Feb 2010 p119

Griddled lamb on lentils Oct 2005 p77

Griddled lamb with date, spinach and pistachio bulgur wheat salad Aug 2007 p26

Grilled lamb and houmous Aug 2008 p24

Grilled spicy lamb chops with fattoush Apr 2005 p36

Guard of honour with Shrewsbury sauce Mar 2005 p74
Harissa lamb with bulgur, aubergine and tomato salad Aug 2008 p22
Herb-crumbed lamb cutlets June 2007 p74
Herby lamb cutlets with cannelloni bean mash Apr 2010 p27
Incredible baked lamb shanks Dec 2006 p62
Irish stew Mar 2006 p117
Irish stew Mar 2010 p70
Keema lamb mince Oct 2005 p54
Lamb and anchovy meatballs June 2009 p25
Lamb and apricots July 2008 p50
Lamb and cinnamon filling for roast marrow Sep 2004 p43
Lamb and date tagine with pomegranate couscous Jan 2009 p64
Lamb and pea keema curry Oct 2006 p110
Lamb and pearl barley casserole with mustard and parsley dumplings Oct 2009 p21
Lamb and potato casserole Dec 2003 p94
Lamb biryani Apr 2008 p116
Lamb burger May 2008 I can cook: Recipe 15
Lamb burgers with beetroot salsa Apr 2006 p27
Lamb caponata topped with crispy potatoes May 2010 p22
Lamb, chickpea and squash tagine with chermoula and couscous Nov 2004 p56
Lamb chops and watercress with celeriac and anchovy salad Feb 2004 p87
Lamb chops with apple glaze and warm sweet potato salad Mar 2004 p41
Lamb chops with avocado salsa July 2008 p30
Lamb chops with bay, paprika and chickpeas May 2004 p58
Lamb chops with lemongrass and choy sum June 2006 p66
Lamb chops with spiced split peas and caramelised onions Nov 2009 p25
Lamb chops with warm lentils and feta Sep 2006 p94
Lamb curry with chickpeas Nov 2006 p100
Lamb cutlets July 2006 p64
Lamb cutlets in Korean spices Oct 2007 p64
Lamb cutlets with fattoush Mar 2006 p114
Lamb cutlets with feta and mint cous cous Apr 2009 p50
Lamb cutlets with lentil and fried onion rice Jan 2007 p24
Lamb cutlets with mint and parsley tabouleh July 2010 p34
Lamb cutlets with pistachio pesto Jan 2004 p140
Lamb cutlets with thyme and sage crust June 2004 p74
Lamb, feta and pine nut pizzas June 2006 p31
Lamb fillets with chargrilled aubergines and garlic sauce Apr 2008 p142
Lamb handi Feb 2010 p234
Lamb karahi Nov 2008 p28
Lamb kebabs with Dijonaise potatoes Aug 2007 p94
Lamb kebabs with peppers and tomatoes July 2008 p44
Lamb keema with rosti topping Apr 2010 p44
Lamb kofta curry Jan 2006 p46
Lamb koftas with creamy lentils July 2010 p33
Lamb moussaka with feta topping Dec 2006 p32

Lamb, prune and chickpea casserole Nov 2010 p23
Lamb rack Margherita Aug 2009 p45
Lamb rogan josh Oct 2009 p62
Lamb rogan josh Aug 2009 p28
Lamb rogan josh Apr 2009 p38
Lamb and rosemary hotpots Nov 2009 p71
Lamb sausage and salad pittas Sep 2008 p28
Lamb scottadito with spinach alla Romana May 2007 p80
Lamb shank cassoulet Dec 2008 p105
Lamb shank cassoulet Feb 2010 p73
Lamb shanks Nov 2009 p57
Lamb shanks with figs and honey Dec 2004 p103
Lamb's liver with whiskey cream sauce Mae 2010 p73
Lamb's liver with red onions sage and champ March 2009 p72
Lamb souvlaki skewers with tzatziki June 2010 p40
Lamb steaks with a coriander and mint salsa Sep 2008 p72
Lamb steaks with cannellini beans July 2008 p22
Lamb steaks with fruity spiced couscous Feb 2007 p94
Lamb steaks with honey and minted peas July 2007 p36
Lamb stew Aug 2005 p134
Lamb tagliata with oven-roast tomatoes Oct 2007 p138
Lamb tagine with preserved lemon and olives Jan 2010 p76
Lamb tikka with spiced carrot salad in flatbread Apr 2008 p28
Lamb with a herb and mustard crust and scallion crushed potatoes June 2006 p52
Lamb with chickpeas Feb 2006 p38
Lamb with coconut gravy Aug 2005 p62
Lamb with courgettes, pink grapefruit and feta Feb 2006 p53
Lamb with olives and Caerphilly Aug 2010 p116
Lamb with real mint sauce and roasted tomatoes Aug 2010 p34
Lamb with tomatoes and olives Dec 2003 p80
Lancashire hot pot Mar 2005 p80
Lancashire hot pot Feb 2009 p24
Leg of lamb stuffed with dates, herbs and spices Apr 2004 p83
Lemon and herb crusted racks of lamb Aug 2009 p70
Lemon cumin lamb kebabs Apr 2009 p90
Lemony lamb chops with crushed new potatoes June 2010 p27
Lemon, thyme and fennel butterflied leg of lamb Jun 2008 P 82
Lentil and tomato dhal with lamb koftas Mar 2008 p30
Levi's homecoming lamb Sept 2009 p102
Loin of lamb stuffed with apricots and pine nuts Dec 2010 p168
Maman Blanc's slow-cooked lamb Nov 2009 p93
Marinated rack of lamb with herbs, honey and lemon March 2008 p79
Mechoui lamb with carrot and orange salad Sept 2010 p93
Minted lamb chops with cheese and tomato hash browns Oct 2007 p115
Minted lamb kebabs with bean and rocket salad Aug 2005 p25
Minty lamb chops with quick boulangère potatoes Jan 2005 p30

Minty pesto lamb burgers July 2010 p59
Moroccan lamb burgers with tomatoes, houmous and pitta Aug 2004 p27
Moroccan lamb harira with toasted almond couscous Mar 2008 p40
Moroccan lamb pot pies Feb 2010 p49
Moroccan lamb shanks Sep 2006 p57
Moroccan lamb with lemon couscous Oct 2008 p34
Moroccan Mechoui-style lamb with roasted cumin salt July 2007 p72
Moroccan shish sesame skewers Feb 2008 p40
Moussaka Aug 2009 p74
Moussaka Mar 2005 p76
Moussaka Apr 2006 p90
Moussaka Oct 2007 p100
Mumrez Khan's lamb and spinach karahi Jan 2004 p82
Mutton, vegetable and barley stew Mar 2007 p103
Mutton with caper sauce Mar 2007 p101
Navarin of lamb with mint gremolata Apr 2010 p40
Navarin printanier (spring lamb stew) Apr 2004 p41
One-pot lamb and vegetables Sep 2007 p138
One-pot spiced lamb with chickpeas July 2005 p28
Paillard of lamb with rosemary and white bean mash Dec 2007 p104
Parsi lamb curry Jan 2007 p74
Parma ham-wrapped lamb with white beans Sept 2010 p32
Pastitsio (Greek pasta bake) Oct 2005 p32
Pastitsio (Greek pasta bake) Oct 2007 p102
Persian-style lamb and rhubarb stew May 2006 p44
Piri piri lamb with tomato and herb orzo March 2008 p128
Pot roasted leg of lamb with gooseberry, mint and sage jelly Feb 2008 p95
Pot roasted shoulder of lamb with coriander, white wine and onions Oct 2008 p70
Pudhina keema Jun 2008 p120
Quick baked gnocchi with chorizo, spinach and mozzarella Apr 2008 p153
Quicker Lancashire hotpot Oct 2007 p26
Quick lamb and chickpea casserole Apr 2010 p22
Quick lamb casserole Aug 2005 p18
Quick lamb cutlets with mixed greens July 2005 p36
Quick lamb, orange and fennel spring stew May 2007 p28
Quick lamb tagine Feb 2009 p47
Quick moussaka July 2008 p26
Quick moussaka pots March 2009 p42
Raan-style lamb with tomato and spinach pilau Feb 2008 p28
Rack of lamb with new potatoes, pink grapefruit and honey sauce June 2007 p58
Rack of lamb with olive herb crust and grilled vegetables Apr 2006 p95
Rack of lamb with sautéed vegetables and pommes Anna Sep 2006 p72
Rajasthani red meat Nov 2010 p102
Red pesto lamb with pasta Oct 2005 p54
Rich lamb shank pasties Aug 2008 p99
Rick's lamb and potato curry with coconut milk and black mustard seeds Dec 2004

p113

Rigatoni Milano Jan 2008 P20

Roast Bowland lamb with minted pease pudding Feb 2007 p31

Roast lamb neck fillets with minted pea salsa July 2004 p81

Roast lamb with feta and olives Apr 2008 p37

Roast lamb with figs, rocket and hazelnut picada July 2007 p62

Roast leg of lamb stuffed with spinach and gremolata Apr 2007 p61

Roast leg of lamb with aubergine Parmigiano Apr 2005 p49

Roast leg of lamb with garlic and rosemary pesto Mar 2005 p72

Roast loin of lamb with apricot stuffing Feb 2009 p108

Roast rack of lamb with a flageolet bean and artichoke salad Sep 2007 p65

Roast rack of lamb with aubergine, goats' cheese and spring herb bake Apr 2010 p38

Roast shoulder of lamb and root vegetables with onion sauce Feb 2009 p68

Rogan josh Mar 2004 p72

Rogan josh curry Oct 2010 p21

Rosemary and redcurrant lamb shoulder with wintervegetables Nov 2006 p110

Rosemary-scented lamb Dec 2006 p178

Rump of lamb with lentils Apr 2006 p80

Spiced lamb cutlet salad with thai dressing June 2009 p65

Spicy Lebanese lamb tart Oct 2010 p76

Spring lamb pies June 2009 57

Salted rosemary roast lamb with fennel and garlic boulangère potatoes Apr 2009 p77

Sautéed lambs' kidneys with mustard and tarragon on brioche Feb 2005 p84

Seared fillet of lamb with mint and chilli sauce Aug 2004 p76

Sesame lamb cutlets with nutty couscous June 2010 p48

Shepherd's pie as cooked in India Apr 2006 p90

Shish kebab Oct 2009 p65

Simple lamb and swede hotpot Feb 2007 p28

Simple lamb chops with bubble and squeak cake Jan 2009 p30

Slashed roast leg of lamb with lemony herb stuffing Mar 2006 p77

Slow-braised mutton with caper sauce Oct Organic Section 2006 p8

Slow-cooked lamb, red wine and root vegetables Nov 2006 p42

Slow-cooked lamb with spring onions, cherries and lemon July 2010 p17

South African bobotie Oct 2007 p102

Souvlaki wraps with beetroot tzatziki Sep 2008 p44

Spicy lamb chops with pomegranate, feta and mint tabouleh Mar 2010 p53

Spiced lamb bake with carrot and parsnip topping Nov 2010 p51

Spiced lamb curry Dec 2009 p30

Spiced lamb lollipops with korma sauce and almonds Mar 2004 p75

Spiced lamb with apricots Oct 2005 p144

Spiced shoulder of lamb Nov 2009 p56

Spicy lamb, olive and caramelised onion pie Oct 2007 p80

Spicy lamb kofta kebabs with houmous dressing July 2006 p109

Spicy lamb steaks with coconut and broad bean rice May 2006 p114

Spicy lamb with sautéed potatoes and houmous Nov 2005 p137

Spicy oriental lamb salad Apr 2009 p30
Spinach, lamb and houmous wrap Oct 2005 p22
Spring lamb and vegetable stew with mint gremolata Mar 2005 p76
Spring lamb with peppers and olives May 2008 p24
Steamed lamb pudding March 2009 p69
Sticky chipotle lamb with caramelized corn Oct 2009 p115
Sumac lamb with carrot rosti Oct 2009 p125
Summery braised shoulder of lamb May 2008 p48
Tandoori lamb burgers June 2009 p 46
Tapanade lamb with butter bean mash Oct 2006 p28
Throw-it-all-in-stew Oct 2010 p48
Tomato-flavoured roasted lamb with carrot mash Feb 2004 p23
Turkish kofta kebabs with minted yogurt and carrot and cumin salad Apr 2006 p92
Turkish lamb burgers Jun 2008 p81
Valentine Warner's seared lamb neck fillet with garlic sauce Sept 2010 p100
Warm seared lamb with a tahini and lemon dressing June 2007 p39
Welsh lamb and vegetable stir-fry Sept 2009 p122
Yogurt and harissa lamb with crunchy salad Sept 2010 p35

F7.9 Mixed meats and other meats

American meatloaf with cab gravy Jan 2004 p91
Baby back ribs with sticky Chinese sweet and sour sauce July 2010 p76
Best barbecued meat and home-made barbecue sauce Jun2008 p70
Braised pig's cheeks with caramelized leeks Mar 2010 p64
Braised rabbit Mar 2010 p70
Cassoulet Oct 2004 p94
Frikadeller (Scandinavian meatballs) with rich gravy Apr 2010 p43
Haggis pie with tatties and neeps and whisky sauce Jan 2010 p86
Oxtail and prune casserole Feb 2005 p80
Riojo-braised oxtail Mar 2010 p64
Spanish cocido Mar 2004 p64
Spanish cod and chorizo stew Sept 2009 p78
Stuffing burgers Jan 2010 p28
Veal noisettes May 2010 p76

F7.10 Pheasant

Coarse pheasant and chestnut terrine
Pot-roasted pheasant with pearl barley and root veg Oct 2010 p86
Old-fashioned pheasant pie with lemon and thyme stuffing balls

F7.11 Pork

A real Mexican chilli July 2010 p51
Alabama pork ribs with sweet and spicy glaze Jun 2008 p82
Apricot and sage pork chops Oct 2008 p58
Apricot, shallot, pine nut and sage-stuffed loin of pork Dec 2009 p148

Aromatic shoulder of pork 'Donnie Brasco' Dec 2010 p168
Asian-glazes pork chops with orange and avocado salad Jun 2008 p25
Asian pork ragu with fragrant rice Apr 2010 p44
Balsamic baked onions and potatoes with roast pork Mar 2008 p70
Braised pork chops with lentils Feb 2009 p28
Bratwurst wraps June 2007 p86
Breaded pork chops with celeriac puree and herb spatzle Mar 2010 p88
Burgundian braised pork with borlotti beans Apr 2008 p84
Char siu pork on steamed pak choi Feb 2007 p125
Chargrilled pork with pineapple, peas and ginger June 2006 p116
Cheat's Boston beans Mar 2007 p26
Cheat's ratatouille and paprika pork steaks July 2010 p58
Chilli-rubbed pork with mago salsa Mar 2007 p108
Chinese pork noodles Dec 2004 p34
Chinese pork with Chinese leaf and coleslaw Sep 2007 p134
Christmas stuffing burger Dec 2005 p20
Cider pork with apples and mustard mash Sep 2008 p112
Coarse pork and herb terrine Dec 2005 p115
Cotechino all'Inglese May 2007 p56
Creamy black pepper and spinach pork Sep 2005 p121
Creamy cider and spinach pork Apr 2007 p103
Creamy mustard pork Nov 2008 p36
Creamy pork with apples, celery and sage Dec 2006 p36
Crispy crackling roast pork with roasted apples and sage and onion stuffing Oct 2004 p74
Crisp pork belly July 2006 p60
Crispy pork belly Oct 2008 p32
Crown of roast pork with cran-apple stuffing Jan 2011 p74
Escalope of pork with Parmesan crust July 2004 p78
Fennel and pepper pork with artichoke, lentil and spinach salad Nov 2010 p148
Fresh rosemary and fennel jerked pork June 2007 p86
Five spice roast pork with miso soup Mar 2008 p26
Gremolata pork chops on creamy polenta with lemon ricotta sauce May 2010 p28
Griddled pork chops with creamy leek and bacon sauce Oct 2009 p26
Grilled pork chops, rarebit-style Oct 2004 p77
Grilled pork steaks with black bean salad Mar 2008 p112
Ham and grilled artichoke calzone Oct 2007 p117
Ham, egg and chips
Hoisin pork fillet with stir-fried Chinese greens Feb 2010 p120
Honey and soy-glazed pork with sweet potato and ginger mash Oct 2006 p108
Honey-glazed ham with spiced apple and cider Dec 2006 p53
Indian-spiced pork koftas with cumin raita July 2007 p30
Jerk pork fillet with spicy pineapple relish July 2006 p26
Jerk pork steaks with fruity salsa Aug 2004 p22
Jerk pork with butternut squash wild rice Feb 2006 p101
Juniper pork fillet with potatoes and smoked sausages Feb 2008 p72

Meat and aubergine roulade May 2008 p70
Meatloaf with two sauces Feb 2007 p130
Mexican barbecued pork belly Jun 2008 p91
Mexican style pork with sweet potatoes and lime yogurt Apr 2008 p24
Mincemeat-stuffed pork tenderloins Oct 2006 p60
Mini Catalan chorizo cooked in Aspel cider Jun 2008 p 124
Normandy pork with cider Feb 2006 p38
One-pot pork, tomato and courgette rice Aug 2005 p26
One-pot pork with cider potatoes and apple Dec 2004 p32
Oriental pork cakes Sep 2008 p48
Overnight slow-roasted pork Dec 2006 p65
Pan-fried pork noisettes with green peppercorn sauce Oct 2004 p77
Pan-to-oven pork chops with garlic Oct 2006 p63
Paprika pork goulash with soured cream Oct 2004 p78
Paprika pork with chickpeas Mar 2007 p28
Paprika pork skewers with broad bean salad June 2007 p34
Paprika-spiced pork Feb 2005 p26
Peppered pork steaks with stroganoff sauce Aug 2007 p30
Porchetta (stuffed, rolled pork belly) Dec 2003 p38
Pork and anchovy meatballs with spaghetti Aug 2010 p32
Pork and apple burgers with blue cheese June 2005 p31
Pork and apple koftas with quick slaw Sept 2009 p43
Pork and bacon terrine with quatre-epices Dec 2009 p87
Pork and butter bean stew Dec 2008 p35
Pork and prawn jambalaya Sept 2010 p48
Pork and pepper goulash Oct 2008 p34
Pork and pistachio terrine Apr 2008 p54
Pork belly and red pepper casserole Feb 2010 p36
Pork belly with orange and cardamom Mar 2004 p41
Pork burgers with sweet potato wedges Feb 2009 p27
Pork and chorizo kebabs June 2005 p76
Pork, chilli and tomato tagliatelle Nov 2009 p22
Pork chops in orange and chilli marinade with avocado and orange salsa Feb 2004 p78
Pork chops with caramel pears and sage Apr 2009 p136
Pork chops with chutney sauce and greens May 2008 p134
Pork chops with fennel Aug 2008 p24
Pork chops with fennel and apple slaw and roasted new potatoes Oct 2007 p30
Pork chops with mustard, apple and crème fraîche May 2005 p27
Pork chops with onion and pear chutney May 2005 p111
Pork chops with peach chutney Apr 2006 p22
Pork chops with prosciutto, apple and Stilton Sep 2005 p110
Pork chops with prunes and crème fraîche Dec 2005 p149
Pork, chorizo and fennel stir-fry Oct 2009 p48
Pork cutlets with roasted fennel and apple Jan 2007 p122

Pork chops with savoy cabbage, crisp pancetta and chestnuts Feb 2008 p48
Pork chops with spiced baked beans Dec 2010 p34
Pork fillet en croute with prosciutto, thyme and Cheddar Nov 2007 p128
Pork fillet with apple sauce July 2006 p124
Pork fillet with cherry sauce June 2006 p31
Pork fillet with fennel and apple salad and creamed feta Feb 2010 p23
Pork fillet with potatoes and balsamic dressing May 2006 p24
Pork fillet stuffed with sage and chestnut Dec 2008 p37
Pork goulash Dec 2009 p41
Pork goulash with paprika yogurt Feb 2008 p114
Pork, hazlenut and herb terrine Apr 2004 p93
Pork kebabs on minted broad beans with feta July 2005 p124
Pork, lemon and sage meatballs with spicy tomato sauce Nov 201 p22
Pork loin roasted with rosemary and garlic Nov 2009 p87
Pork loin with sautéed kale, apples and chestnuts Jan 2008 p80
Pork medallions with lemon, chilli and chive crème fraîche Jan 2005 p26
Pork medallions with vegetable stir-fry May 2008 p144
Pork medallions with Verdi butter Aug 2008 p28
Pork Milanese, sautéed potatoes and spinach Nov 2009 p62
Pork, mushroom and choi sum stir-fry Jan 2006 p24
Pork patties Apr 2009 p120
Pork ribs cooked in soy and lemon Oct 2008 p73
Pork saltimbocca with Marsala sauce Aug 2007 p38
Pork sausages with cider sauce March 2009 p22
Pork schnitzels with apple and red cabbage sauerkraut Mar 2008 p22
Pork scratchings with zingy guacamole July 2010 p46
Pork T-bone with slow-cooked vegetables Nov 2009 p94
Pork tenderloin with beetroot coleslaw Sept 2010 p31
Pork tenderloin with spiced cherry chutney Aug 2008 p102
Pork tikka masala Nov 2006 p148
Pork vindaloo Sep 2007 p50
Pot roast wild boar and pumpkin Oct 2007 p47
Rack of pork with cider apples and roasted parsnips Nov 2006 p88
Red Thai pork steaks with watercress and pepper salad Jan 2008 p148
Rich pork pate' Nov 201 p76
Rick Stein's crisp Chinese pork Oct 2004 p78
Roast belly of pork with apple sauce Oct 2006 p63
Roast pork lo mein June 2010 p67
Roast pork belly with Tuscan herbs May 2008 p76
Roast pork cutlets with baked apple Apr 2004 p24
Roast pork, potato and feta July 2010 p33
Roast stuffed pork belly Apr 2010 p68
Roast pork stuffed with orange and thyme Apr 2005 p27
Roast pork with braised cabbage, pears and juniper Jan 2006 p54
Roast pork with vegetable fried rice Feb 2005 p67
Roasted pork chops with sage and champ Apr 2005 p38

Roast pork steaks with vine tomatoes and pine nuts May 2004 p22
Roast pork with garlic spinach July 2006 p82
Roast sausage and spiced squash salad Nov 2009 p22
Rolled pork loin with rice, spinach and basil stuffing Jan 2010 p110
Satay pork pies Jan 2008 p200
Sesame and ginger pork stir-fry June 2004 p26
Scandinavian-style baked meatballs Sept 2010 p34
Slow cooked pork with chard May 2008 p115
Slow-roast pork belly with lentils Nov 2009 p58
Slow roast pork belly with quince Nov 2005 p56
Slow-roasted pork March 2009 p56
Slow-roast shoulder of pork with stuffed squash Oct 2010 p99
Slow-roasted spiced pork loin with black-eyed beans and tomatoes Jan 2004 p62
Smoked paprika pork with lime mayonnaise Aug 2006 p72
Spanish pork Mar 2006 p114
Spanish-style pork with olives and peppers Dec 2009 p35
Spiced pork belly stuffed with prunes, with roasted vegetables and cabbage Feb 2006 p76
Spicy pork-meatball pitas with harissa mayo and sweet potato wedges Feb 2010 p28
Spiced pork stir-fry on pea mash Feb 2006 p5
Spiced pork with sweet potato wedges July 2008 p128
Spicy coriander pork stir-fry Aug 2010 p44
Spicy pork noodles Mar 2007 p30
Spicy Szechuan noodles Feb 2006 p70
Spicy tomato and anchovy sauce with pork chops Aug 2005 p54
Sticky balsamic pork ribs with coleslaw Aug 2005 p25
Sticky chilli and thyme pork stir-fry Apr 2010 p22
Sticky hoisin pork s with coleslaw Nov 2009 p22
Sticky pork-stuffed peppers Aug 2010 p68
Sticky pork meatballs with curly kale and garlic Jan 2011 p24
Sticky soy and hoisin pork Sept 2009 p29
Sticky ribs with bean salsa and coleslaw July 2004 p25
Sticky ribs with whipped potatoes Apr 2008 p15
Sticly roast pork with semi-dried tomato and olive sauce Jan 2010 p60
Sticky Chinese pork, July 2009 p25
Sticky sausage kebabs with lemon potatoes
Sticky spare ribs Feb 2004 p148
Sticky spare ribs and crunchy slaw Feb 2007 p71
Stuffed pork fillet with hazelnut green beans Sept 2010 p132
Stir-fried Indonesian pork Oct 2006 p66
Stir fried pork and pickled cucumber on rice noodles Sep 2008 p28
Stir-fried pork and prawn balls with cabbage March 2009 p65
Sweet and herb stuffed roast pork Apr 2009 p78
Sweet-and-sour pork Oct 2009 p69
Sweet-and-sour pork Feb 2004 p149
Sweet-and-sour pork Sep 2006 p103

Sweet-and-sour pork noodles Sept 2009 p116
Szechaun pork Jan 2009 p24
Thai pork burgers Mar 2007 p92
Thai pork patties Aug 2008 p24
Thai pork salad on pineapple plates Sep 2006 p36
Thai-style pork and noodle stir-fry Sep 2004 p26
Tuscan roast pork May 2010 p121
Twice-cooked pork on pesto mash Mar 2004 p42

F7.12 Poussin

Chorizo wild and red rice stuffed poussin Jun 2008 p43
Roast poussin with gremolata and flageolet beans Apr 2006 p58

F7.13 Sausage

Baked sausages with leeks, apples and cider Oct 2007 p56
Baked sausages with prunes and walnut gremolata Mar 2008 p84
Ballymaloe sausages Apr 2010 p115
Bangers and mash with mustard gravy and apple wedges Mar 2005 p80
Chorizo and bean stew Dec 2003 p26
Chorizo cooked in wine Aug 2010 p80
Chorizo dumplings in chickpea stew Mar 2004 p41
Chorizo frittata Mar 2007 p89
Chorizo in red wine Aug 2009 p80
Cumberland sausage ring with scored tomato relish Jun 2008 p86
Easy sausage casserole Apr 2009 p120
Frankfurter and mushroom tortilla Mar 2007 p32
Glamorgan sausages [v] Apr 2004 p27
Haricot bean stew with sausages and tomatoes Apr 2010 p116
Herby toad-in-the-hole Apr 2010 p116
Honey and mustard sausages Dec 2005 p174
Hot dogs with beer-braised onions Aug 2009 p44
Hot dogs with fiery onion relish Aug 2004 p85
Hot sausage pittas with caramelized onions and mustard mayo Aug 2005 p78
Jamie's southern sausage stew Oct 2009 p41
Leek, cheddar and mustard veggie sausages [v] Sept 2009 p26
Leftover chipolatas with shallot gravy Jan 2011 p50
Maple and mustard sausages wrapped in pancetta Dec 2008 p80
Maple sausages with mustard mash Sep 2006 p26
Moroccan vegetable and sausage stew Feb 2006 p22
One-pot sausages with beans Dec 2006 p161
Oven-roasted sausages with ratatouille May 2005 p28
Paprika and chorizo baked eggs Feb 2007 p64
Pork, chilli and tomato tagliatelle Nov 2009 p22
Potato and chorizo omelette with a kinda parsley salad Nov 2007 p58
Quick pasta and meatballs Nov 2007 p26

Quick sausage casserole Mar 2008 p45
Roast sausage and spiced squash salad Nov 2009 p22
Roast sausage, tomato and feta Sept 2010 p29
Roasted sausages and beans Dec 2009 p32
Rosemary mustard sausage and potato skewers July 2006 p26
Sage sausage rolls Dec 2009 p41
Sausage and potato bake Apr 2009 p29
Sausage casserole June 2007 p152
Sausage cassoulet Nov 2010 p40
Sausage, chicken liver and porcini mushroom cannelloni Nov 2007 p126
Sausage, courgette and tomato spaghetti Sep 2007 p119
Sausage and bacon toad-in-the-hole Feb 2007 p128
Sausage and bean casserole Sept 2009 p78
Sausage and bean hotpot Nov 2005 p156
Sausage and egg picnic pie Aug 2009 p60
Sausage, egg and caramelized onion pie May 2008 p28
Sausage, fennel and red wine risotto Feb 2007 p105
Sausage and gnocchi bake Oct 2009 p57
Sausage and onion rosti Mar 2007 p122
Sausage and roast vegetable pasta bake Nov 2006 p136
Sausage bake with rocket pesto Mar 2004 p29
Sausage casserole with savoy cabbage and butter beans Nov 2006 p169
Sausage, haricot bean and red wine casserole Jan 2005 p28
Sausages in tomato sauce with cannellini beans Apr 2005 p114
Sausages in white wine sauce on potato cakes Oct 2005 p142
Sausage, mushroom and Guinness casserole Dec 2006 p34
Sausage pasty with quick chilli sauce Jan 2007 p24
Sausage, pea and feta salad Apr 2007 p32
Sausage ragù on cheesy polenta June 2006 p109
Sausage, sun-dried tomato and basil tart Nov 2007 p116
Sausage, tomato and olive penne Apr 2007 p104
Sausages with aubergine bulgar pilaf June 2005 p28
Sausages with borlotti beans Nov 2006 p70
Sausages with lentils and feta Nov 2004 p36
Sausages with pan-cooked chutney and leek mash Dec 2005 p36
Sausages with Parmesan polenta May 2004 p80
Sausages with real baked beans Sep 2005 p26
Sausages with three-veg mash and cranberry onions Nov 2005 p28
Scotch eggs Nov 2010 p84
Sicilian sausages with roast sweet potatoes May 2007 P32
Spicy sausage and lentil one pot Feb 2004 p43
Spicy sausage and prawn jambalaya May 2004 p79
Sticky pancetta-wrapped sausage s with honey and mustard May 2005 p87
Sticky sausages July 2006 p76
Summery meatball skewers June 2010 p46
Summery sausage and mash July 2005 p27

Summer vegetable and sausage couscous Aug 2009 p27
Spiced rosti with poached egg, Toulouse sausage and roast tomato Feb 2010 p92
Sweet cherry and tomato sausage bake Nov 2007 p54
The best chorizo sandwich June 2005 p36
The best sausage and mash with onion gravy Jan 2004 p64
The Dogs' Sausages, beans and black pudding 2010 p67
Toad in the hole Oct 2005 p154
Toad in the hole with red onions and quick gravy Mar 2008 p28
Toad in the hole with quick onion gravy Dec 2004 p26
Tomato and spicy sausage baked eggs with cornbread Mar 2008 p30
Tomato, sausage and Emmental croissants May 2004 p22
Tuscan sausage and porcini sauce with gnocchi Sep 2006 p52

F7.14 Turkey

Bang bang turkey coleslaw Jan 2008 p24
Boned and stuffed turkey legs Dec 2008 p72
Cheeky Christmas turkey with braised leeks and the best wine gravy Dec 2003 p58
Classic roast turkey Jan 2009 p64
Classic roast turkey with pancetta, date and sage stuffing Dec 2007 p82
Classic turkey with sausagemeat stuffing and buttered chestnuts Dec 2009 p132
Creamy turkey turnovers Jan 2006 p124
Haggis-stuffed Christmas turkey Jan 2010 p52
Italian turkey club sandwich July 2004 p28
Jamie's roast Christmas turkey Dec 2004 p65
Minced turkey with Thai basil Oct 2009
Old-fashioned roast turkey with fresh herb stuffing Dec 2008 p90
Pan-fried Moroccan turkey Apr 2004 p28
Parmesan turkey with roast tomato and basil potatoes July 2005 p31
Puebla-style turkey mole Oct 2005 p88
Quick turkey stir-fry Jan 2004 p24
Roast tarragon and lemon turkey with stuffing-filled onion and cheats gravy Jan 2008 p107
Roast turkey crown with lemon, parsley and thyme Jan 2005 p40
Roast turkey crown with pancetta, date and sage stuffed legs Dec 2007 p84
Roast turkey with Italian sausage and chestnut stuffing Dec 2006 p82
Roast turkey with lemon, garlic and herb butter Dec 2010 p64
Roast turkey with two stuffings Dec 2004 p82
Sicilian turkey meatballs and pasta Mar 2008 p28
Spiced turkey and pak choi noodles Dec 2007 p192
Spiced turkey pasta Sep 2006 p31
Stuffed turkey crown wrapped in prosciutto Jan 2006 p59
Succotash turkey bake Jan 2006 p128
Tandoori turkey with cucumber raita Jan 2011 p50
Thai flavoured turkey Aug 2005 p61
Thai –style turkey fried rice Jan 2010 p32
Thai turkey curry Jan 2004 p24

Thai flavoured turkey Aug 2005 p61
Traditional roast turkey with sticky pancetta sausages Dec 2005 p96
Turkey and apricot burgers with sweet potato wedges July 2007 p34
Turkey and aubergine satay skewers June 2010 p27
Turkey and chorizo burritos with feta and coriander Jan 2009 p57
Turkey, couscous salad and spicy green olive pesto pittas Jan 2010 p30
Turkey and ham free form pie Dec 2009 p116
Turkey and ham patties with cranberry and onion sauce Jan 2004 p28
Turkey and squash casserole Dec 2010 p97
Turkey burgers with pepper and blue cheese sauce Aug 2005 p78
Turkey, cranberry and brie pizza Jan 2008 p88
Turkey crown with citrus and herb butter and roast potatoes Jan 2007 p111
Turkey macaroni bake Jan 2004 p24
Turkey saltimbocca May 2006 p29
Turkey saltimbocca with Parmesan polenta Feb 2008 p112
Turkey tonnato Aug 2005 p111
Turkey tostados with avocado and sour cream Dec 2009 p117
Turkey with walnut, pancetta and thyme stuffing Jan 2011 p28
Tzatziki burgers Feb 2005 p28

F8. Pasta

Bacon, turkey and leek cannelloni Apr 2010 p46
Baked rigatoni with chargrilled vegetables, mozzarella and Parma ham Apr 2010 p62
Perfect potato gnocci May 2009 p29
Baked gnocchi with spinach and mushrooms [v] Mar 2007 p91
Baked polenta gnocchi (Gnocchi di granoturco al forno) [v] May 2006 p77
Bolognese sauce Nov 2009 p58
Borlotti bean, chilli and pine nut bake Dec 2009 p193
Bruschetta pasta [v] May 2006 p133
Butternut squash, Parmesan and pine nut spaghetti [v] Feb 2007 p95
Cappalletti minestrone [v] Nov 2010 p54
Carbonara-style penne pasta Jun 2008 p158
Cheat's lasagne Dec 2006 p162
Cheat's pappardelle with slow-braised leeks and crispy porcini pangrattato Mar 2008 p70
Cheesy tuna, courgette and spinach pasta Apr 2005 p30
Cheesy cauliflower pasta [v] Feb 2009 p27
Cherry tomato and chilli pasta [v] May 2008 p102
Chicken arrabbiata penne Nov 2009 p66
Chicken, tomato and mozzarella gnocchi June 2005 p31
Chilli chicken pasta with garlic, olives and capers Mar 2010 p117
Chilli prawn and spinach linguine Jun 2008 p144
Crab linguine with chilli, lemon, garlic and parsley Apr 2005 p66
Creamy bacon, leek and pea farfalle May 2010 p61
Creamy chicken, sorrel and pancetta open lasagne
Creamy mushroom and lemon spaghetti [v] Mar 2007 p24

Creamy mushroom and prosciutto pasta Nov 2006 p29
Creamy mushroom, pancetta and chilli penne Dec 2005 p144
Creamy pork pasta with lemon, chilli and peas Mar 2005 p105
Creamy prawn, bacon and broccoli penne Aug 2005 p29
Creamy seafood and saffron tagliatelle June 2004 p26
Creamy spinach pasta with gremolata breadcrumbs [v] Dec 2006 p164
Creamy turkey, broad bean and leek tagliatelle June 2005 p27
Easy lasagne Sep 2004 p23
Easy pasta with ricotta and lemon [v] Sep 2004 p122
Easy tuna pasta Aug 2009 p117
Fettuccine with melting brie, cherry tomatoes and basil [v] Mar 2010 p27
Fig and chilli tagliatelle June 2004 p44
Fresh tuna, chilli and basil fusilli Apr 2010 p119
Fresh ravioli with squash and goat's cheese May 2010 p65
Goat's cheese and broccoli pasta [v] Jan 2009 p45
Goat's cheese tortellini with broad bean and pea butter Aug 2005 p99
Gnocchetti sardi pasta with pork and fennel ragù
(Mallorredus alla campidanese) May 2006 p35
Gnocchi with goats cheese and chives [v] May 2008 p62
Gnocchi with red pepper and parsley pesto and blue cheese [v] Apr 2010 p28
Gnocchi puttanesca Apr 2006 p124
Gnocchi with Parmesan [v] Feb 2006 p120
Gnocchi with pesto cream [v] Dec 2008 p166
Green bean, tomato, spinach and feta pasta [v] Aug 2004 p27
Green gnocchi with tomato and mozzarella [v] Oct 2009 p121
Ham and leek stovetop pasta Mar 2008 p26
Herby pasta with golden halloumi [v] Sept 2010 p31
Lasagne May 2008 p101
Lasagne Oct 2004 p128
Lasagne al forno May 2006 p87
Lasagne sheets [v] May 2010 p49
Layered pasta with spring vegetables and basil puree [v] May 2008 p65
Lemon-dressed tagliatelle Sep 2004 p88
Lemon and basil spaghetti [v] Apr 2007 p32
Lemon, Parmesan and smoked salmon linguine Jan 2006 p127
Linguine with a fresh tomato and olive sauce [v] July 2006 p110
Linguine with crab May 2006 p60
Little potato gnocchi with sage butter (Topini) [v] May 2006 p74
Macaroni carbonara March 2008 p28
Macaroni cheese [v] Feb 2008 I can cook: Recipe 9
Macaroni cheese Dec 2003 p89
Macaroni, spinach and cheese bake [v] Feb 2007 p130
Mac cheese Nov 2005 p42
Meatballs with pasta Jan 2005 p116
Meatballs with tomato pesto tagliatelle Nov 2005 p31
Mediterranean chicken July 2004 p25

Mediterranean spaghetti [v] July 2005 p27
Mushroom, Parma ham and mascarpone lasagne May 2010 p52
Olive, chorizo and tomato pasta Oct 2005 p140
Orecchiette with purple sprouting broccoli and anchovies Apr 2004 p34
One-pot tuna, chilli and broccoli linguine Jan 2006 p27
Orecchiette with broccoli and chilli May 2008 p63
Orecchiette with raw tomato sauce [v] June 2005 p36
Oven-roasted pepper and garlic gnocchi [v] Feb 2005 p28
Pappardelle with broad beans and rocket [v] May 2008 p62
Pappardelle with wild mushrooms and cream [v] Nov 2009 p83
Pappardelle with salmon, yogurt, tomato and dill Nov 2006 p148
Pappardelle with tuna ragu Jun 2008 p26
Parma ham, chilli, lemon and rocket linguine Oct 2009 p21
Pasta and cheese salad [v] Sep 2005 p134
Pasta dough [v] May 2007 p124
Pasta Quattro stagioni Sept 2009 p77
Pasta salad with roasted garlic pesto and prawns Aug 2005 p62
Pasta shells with crab Feb 2004 p40
Pasta with asparagus, mint pesto and poached egg May 2005 p110
Pasta with chestnuts, mushrooms and parsley pesto Feb 2019 p22
Pasta with chicken, feta and spicy tomato sauce Apr 2004 p27
Pasta with courgettes, crème fraîche and bacon Sep 2006 p97
Pasta with courgettes, prosciutto and lemon Jun 2008 p35
Pasta with courgette sauce and spinach balls [v] Oct 2009 p119
Pasta with garlic prawns Oct 2004 p28
Pasta with pancetta, chilli and lemon Dec 2003 p146
Pasta with pepper steak Apr 2006 p22
Pasta with roasted peppers and pine nuts [v] Dec 2007 p188
Pasta with roast peppers and breadcrumbs [v] Apr 2004 p24
Pasta with salami and olives May 2006 p24
Pasta with sprouting and cream Feb 2010 p65
Pasta with walnuts and creamy blue cheese Apr 2005 p112
Pasta with wild leaves and ricotta [v] Apr 2005 p57
Pastrami, tomato and asparagus pasta June 2006 p110
Pea bean and chorizo pasta Apr 2009 p
Pea and artichoke lasagne Oct 2009 p123
Penne with broccoli, goat's cheese and sun-dried tomatoes [v] Sep 2004 p136
Pesto, bacon and pine nut gnocchi Sep 2005 p120
Pizzoccheri [v] Jan 2009 p72
Pork, chilli and tomato tagliatelle Nov 2009 p22
Potato gnocchi with sun-dried tomato pesto Dec 2003 p29
Potato tortelli with wild mushrooms (Tortelli di patate con funghi porcini) [v] May 2006 p60
Prawn, spinach and salmon lasagne Mar 2010 p55
Prawn, courgette and squash pasta Apr 2010 p53
Puttanesca spaghetti May 2010 p 64

Quattro formaggi and spicy pepperoni lasagne May 2010 p50
Ratatouille and mozzarella baked pasta [v] Apr 2007 p78
Ravioli pasta bake Dec 2008 p59
Ravioli with spinach and roast tomatoes [v] Dec 2003 p26
Red pepper, goat's cheese and almond tarts [v] June 2010 p49
Rigatoni with sausage and fennel ragu September 2009 p22
Roasted onion and tomato spaghetti with poached egg [v] Apr 2006 p112
Roasted artichoke and pancetta pasta May 2008 p95
Roasted aubergine, tomato and mozzarella pasta June p23
Roast tomato and pepper pasta [v] Oct 2006 p134
Roasted vegetable and goat's cheese lasagne [v] May 2010 p49
Salmon and pea tagliatelle Feb 2007 p24
Salmon and watercress linguine Apr 2020 p25
Salmon gnocchi bake Oct 2006 p33
Sausage and red wine pasta Mar 2004 p21
Sausage and sweet pepper tagliatelle Mar 2008 p120
Sausage pasta Apr 2009 p121
Sausage and purple sprouting broccoli penne Mar 2010 p78
Sausage, tomato and Parmesan gnocchi Mar 2006 p96
Scicilian-style pasta with cauliflower, currants, saffron and pine nuts [v] Nov 2010 p72
Slow ragù alla bolognese May 2006 p64
Soba noodles with minted sweet-and-sour tomatoes [v] Apr 2010 p130
Spaghetti aglio, olio and peperoncino (spaghetti with garlic, oil and chilli) May [v] 2004 p104
Spaghetti Alfredo with smoked salmon Dec 2009 p66
Spaghetti bean bolognese [v] Oct 2004 p25
Spaghetti carbonara Jan 2004 p92
Spaghetti carbonara May 2008 I can cook: Recipe 16
Spaghetti frutti di mare Apr 2008 p103
Spagetti with lobster Aug 2010 p37
Spaghetti vongole Dec 2009 p32
Spaghetti Vongole May 2010 p43
Spaghetti with avocado pesto [v] July 2005 p71
Spaghetti with basil and rocket Feb 2004 p24
Spaghetti with butternut squash and aubergine pesto [v] Sep 2007 p26
Spaghetti with creamy bacon and pea sauce Mar 2004 p29
Spaghetti with garlic and spinach [v] Nov 2006 p26
Spaghetti with meatballs Dec 2003 p86
Spaghetti with pancetta, butter beans and rosemary May 2004 p25
Spaghetti with roasted cherry tomatoes, oregano, capers and mozzarella [v] Sep 2004 p80
Spaghetti with roasted meatballs Sep 2004 p138
Spaghetti with watercress pesto and crab Feb 2004 p6
Spicy crab, chilli and lemon pasta Jan 2010 p40

Spicy sausage penne Mar 2010 p28
Spinach and ricotta ravioli with caper, olive and tomato sauce [v] Mar 2005 p27
Spinach and ricotta ravioli with walnut sauce [v] Jan 2004 p139
Spinach, parmesan and sausage cannelloni Apr 2009 p64
Spring vegetable minestrone with broken spaghetti May 2010 p24
Squash and ricotta ravioli with chestnut butter sauce [v] Dec 2007 p133
Squash and spinach macaroni cheese [v] Dec 2009 p36
Stuffed cannelloni Nov 2009 p26
Stuffed pasta shells with roasted tomato ragu May 2008 p102
Summer vegetable lasagne with blue cheese and pine nuts Aug 2009 p56
Sweet leek, ricotta and tomato lasagne Sep 2005 p31
Swiss chard or spinach and Gruyère lasagne [v] Jan 2006 p48
Tagliatelle, Genovese-style [v] May 2005 p36
Tagliatelle in a crab, tomato and cream sauce May 2010 p76
Tagliatelle with field mushrooms, lemon and tarragon [v]
Oct 2006 p56
Tagliolini with courgettes May 2008 p64
Tagliatelle with peppered steak and lemon cream sauce Sept 2010 p32
Tagliatelle with prawns, chilli and courgette Mar 2010 p63
Tenderstem broccoli, chilli and Pecorino pasta [v] Apr 2008 p24
Three-cheese pasta with ham Feb 2006 p26
Three-cheese ratatouille lasagne Dec 2009 p52
Tomato and bacon pasta July 2010 p33
Tomato and basil spaghetti May 2005 p132
Tomato, aubergine, courgette and mozzarella tagliatelle [v] Jan 2005 p30
Tortellini in cep sauce [v] Apr 2004 p93
Tortellini with lemon and courgette [v] June 2005 p122
Trenette with pesto [v] Nov 2010 p95
Trofie pasta with green beans and new potatoes May 2010 p114
Trofie pasta with peas, mozzarella and tomatoes [v] Apr 2008 p142
Trout ravioli Sep 2005 p72
Tuna and olive pasta bake Mar 2007 p28
Tuna, parsley and lemon spaghetti Dec 2004 p26
Turkey carbonara Jan 2010 p31
Tuscan sausage and fennel ragu with gnocchi May 2010 p28
Tina nicoise pasta December 2008 p37
Warm gravadlax pasta July 2010 p106
Wild mushroom and walnut pasta [v] Oct 2007 p119

F9. Pies and tarts

F9.1 savoury

Artichoke pie [v] Apr 2004 p77
Asparagus and ricotta tarts [v] May 2006 p50
Asparagus, ham and cheese tart May 2008 p133
Bacon and quail's egg flan with crème fraîche and chives May 2005 p84

Baked brie and wild mushroom tart [v] Oct 2009 p26
Balti Pie Dec 2009 p30
Beef, caramelised onion and ale pie Nov 2005 p74
Beef Wellington pie Nov 2009 p72
Beetroot and goat's cheese tart [v] Jan 2011 p18
Boxing Day quiche Dec 2003 p67
Braised lamb shank pie Mar 2007 p57
Broad bean, tomato and feta tarts [v] June 2006 p5
Butternut squash, spinach and goat's cheese pie with cheesy pastry [v] Nov 2009 p69
Caerphilly, potato and crème fraiche pie [v] Oct Organic Section 2006 p11
Camembert, goat's cheese and tomato tart [v] June 2010 p72
Caramelised chicory and onion tarte Tatin [v] Mar 2010 p78
Caramalised onion and mustard tart [v] Apr 2007 p41
Cauliflower, chestnut and mushroom pie [v] Jan p104
Chard, artichoke and blue cheese tart [v] Feb 2010 p42
Chard, leek and blue cheese tart [v] Dec 2010 p47
Cheat's prawn and salmon puff pie Dec 2004 p30
Cheddar and walnut sausage roll with macerated grapes Feb 2010 p84
Cheese and polenta shortcrust pastry Oct 2006 p117
Chicken and leek pie Mar 2005 p80
Chicken and sweetcorn pie Oct 2005 p28
Chicken, sweet potato and blue cheese pot pies Nov 2011 p23
Courgette and artichoke tarts [v] Sept 2010 p45
Courgette and Taleggio tart with polenta pastry May 2010 p27
Courgette, goat's cheese and mint tart in a cheesy crust Aug 2009 p39
Courgette, onion and cheddar tart [v] Aug 2010 p28
Creamy pork and mushroom pie Apr 2009 p29
Creamy potato, leek and Gruyere tart [v] Apr 2008 p42
Crab and asparagus tart May 2004 p38
Crab and avocado tart Dec 2009 p132
Crab and Doddington cheese tartlets Mar 2004 p92
Crab pasties Aug 2009 p55
Creamy mushroom filo tartlts [v] Jan 2011 p97
Cullen skink pie Nov 2005 p72
Deep Cheddar quiche with smoked bacon, onion and roasted red pepper Dec 2009 p44
Dingle pies Mar 2010 p73
Easter tart (torta Pasqualina) [v] May 2006 p62
Fish pie Mar 2004 p119
Fluffy topped cheese and onion tarts Dec 2008 p50
Focaccia tarts [v] Apr 2010 p25
Free-form mushroom pies with wine-glazed onions [v] Mar 2010 p110
French shallot tatin Feb 2009 p116
Fresh pea and mint tart Aug 2004 p76
Game pie Oct 2009 p76
Goat's cheese and red pepper tart [v] June 2006 p81

Goat's cheese and red pepper tart with chicory [v] Dec 2009 p33
Goat's cheese, spinach and onion tarts [v] Sep 2005 p116
Grille vegetable, pesto and ricotta tart [v] Nov 2010 p149
Gruyère, pancetta and herb quiche Oct 2006 p117
Ham and Brie stuffed puff parcel Sept 2010 p36
Ham hock, leek and cider pie with mustard mash Nov 2009 p69
Healthier pastry Feb 2008 p115
Herb shortcrust pastry [v] Oct 2006 p117
Homage to nut roast [v] Jan 2010 p118
Italian ham and spinach tart Mar 2008 p68
Keema pie Dec 2007 p26
Lamb and rosemary hotpots Nov 2009 p71
Lamb pie with potato pastry Jan 2005 p84
Leek and bacon flan Feb 2004 p35
Leek and bacon pie Nov 2006 p166
Leek and blue cheese filo tartlets [v] Apr 2010 p50
Leek and goat's feta tarts on rye pastry [v] Feb 2010 p110
Leek, red onion and thyme puff pastry tart [v] Dec 2006 p32
Mixed tomato puff tart [v] Jan 2008 p152
Pea, pancetta and soft cheese tart Sep 2005 p83
Pecan treacle tart Nov 2006 p94
Potato, Cheshire cheese and spring onion tarts [v] Mar 2007 p24
Mascarpone and Gorgonzola tart July 2004 p84
Mushroom quiche with parsley pastry
Mustard Yorkshire puddings [v] Nov 2005 p98
Pan-baked squash, bacon and feta filo tart Dec 2010 p31
Potato, onion and Brie tart [v] Feb 2006 p26
Prawn, watercress and salmon pie with lattice topping Nov 2009 p70
Pumpkin leek and brie tart [v] Dec 2008 p165
Quick spring rolls [v] Sept 2010 p60
Quick gravaslax tartlets July 2010 p106
Rachel Allen's pork and egg picnic pie Sept 2010 p100
Red onion and crème fraîche tart [v] Apr 2004 p94
Roast duck pies with peas and mint Nov 2005 p76
Roasted cherry tomato tartes tatin Apr 2009 p124
Roast vegetable and feta pie Jan 2004 p24
Roots, ham and caramelised onion pie Nov 2006 p74
Salzburger smoked bacon tart Feb 2005 p92
Sausage and caraway pies Mar 2004 p60
Sausage and egg picnic pie Aug 2009 p60
Savoury minced lamb pie Nov 2005 p72
Shepherd's pie Feb 2005 p132
Shepherd's pie topped with cauliflower cheese Jan 2004 p92
Shortcrust pastry [v] Oct 2006 p114
Smoked fish pie Nov 2004 p36
Smoked fish and cider pie Mar 2007 p55

Smoked haddock, cod and prawn pie Dec 2006 p38
Souffled crab, saffron and spring onion tart Mar 2010 p58
Spiced shepherd's pie with creamy potato and parsnip topping Jan 2011 p18
Spinach and feta tart Apr 2009 p30
Spinach and artichoke tart [v] Oct 2009 p121
Steak and kidney pie Nov 2004 p69
Steak and kidney tartlets Dec 2003 p94
Steak, kidney and mushroom pie Mar 2005 p98
Stilton, leek and celery tart with apple and cranberry chutney [v] Dec 2007 p100
Thyme and mustard Yorkshire puddings Nov 2006 p161
Tomato and goat's cheese tarts May 2004 p99
Tomato, ham and cheese turnover Sep 2004 p121
Tomato, mozzarella and basil tart [v] July 2005 p148
Tomato, red onion and crème fraîche tart [v] Oct 2006 p116
Torta Caprese [v] Apr 2007 p84
Turkey and bacon pies Apr 2010 p27
Turkey and ham free-form pie Dec 2009 p116
Tuna and egg puff pie July 2005 p28
Turkey and Stilton pie Oct 2006 p28
Vegetable, rice and feta tart [v] Apr 2007 p136
Walnut shortcrust pastry [v] Oct 2006 p117
Wild mushroom, ale and salsify pie [v] Dec 2010 p185
Wild mushroom strudel with mustard mascarpone [v] Dec 2008 p160
Yorkshire puddings Nov 2006 p161
Yorkshire puddings [v] Apr 2009 p51
Yorkshire puddings [v] Dec 2009 p150
Zesty smoked haddock and spinach tart Feb 2007 p97

F9.2 sweet

Apple and pear tarte Tatin Feb 2008 p84
Apple and ricotta filo tarts Oct 2004 p84
Apple frangipane tart Oct 2009 p 131
Apple pie May 2006 p146
Apple polenta tart Oct 2004 p82
Baked Alaska mince pies Dec 2004 p70
Bistro apple tarts May 2005 p92
Blackberry and apple pie Sept 2009 p82
Blueberry and almond galette June 2010 p137
Brûlée-style custard tarts Sep 2004 p74
Canterbury tart Mar 2007 p70
Caramel, pecan and dark chocolate tart Nov 2005 p92
Cheat's gooseberry and elderflower cream tarts June 2010 p138
Cherry and almond tartlets July 2005 p78
Cherry pie July 2005 p78
Chocolate and banana tart Sept 2009 p64
Chocolate tart Aug 2009 p86

Chocolate and salted caramel tarts Apr 2008 p68
Cinnamon and raisin swirls Mar 2010 p105
Classic almond pastries Mar 2010 p106
Classic lemon tart Feb 2008 p84
Cranberry and marzipan mince pies (gluten, wheat & dairy free) Jan 2005 p128
Custard tart Mar 2007 70
Danish pastry dough Mar 2010 p103
Deep-filled apple, soured cream and nutmeg pie Sept 2010 p54
Double espresso tart Apr 2004 p66
Easy plum and clotted cream pies Oct 2004 p90
Easy puff pastry tart with plums and damson jam Jan 2004 p67
Festive Portuguese tarts Dec 2010 p86
Free-form blackberry and apple pie Oct 2005 p82
Fresh raspberry and honey tart July 2004 p94
Fruit tarts May 2004 p141
Gluten free and nut free shortcrust pastry Dec 2008 p195
Gypsy tart with Maldon sea salt Sept 2010 p112
Home-made nut-, gluten- and dairy-free mince pies Dec 2007 p202
Honey and stout tart Mar 2009 p74
Individual fig tarts Feb 2007 p78
Key lime pie Apr 2009 p74
Lemon and lime tart with limoncello Jan 2004 p58
Lemon curd and raspberry tart Sep 2006 p75
Lemon tarts June 2010 p78
Lime pie Oct 2007 p82
Lime tart with fresh passion fruit July 2007 p68
Mango and coconut strudel Sep 2006 p68
Mango tartes Tatins Nov 2004 p84
Meringue topped mince pies Dec 2008 p146
M'hanncha with date sauce Sept 2020 p94
Mincemeat and rum butter pies Dec 2005 p111
Mincemeat, apple and marzipan tart Dec 2005 p176
Mincemeat treacle tart Dec 2003 p66
Mince pies Dec 2006 p98
Mince pies Jan 2009 p102
Mince pies Dec 2009 p134
Mince pies with crumble topping Jan 2007 p78
Mince pies with hazelnut streusel topping Dec 2010 p104
Mince pies with iced frangipane Dec 2008 p146
Mince pies with macaroon topping Jan 2007 p78
Mince pies with meringue topping Jan 2007 p78
Mini banoffee tarts Oct 2006 p117
Mini orange mince pies Dec 2004 p186
No-bake sticky toffee apple tart Aug 2005 p134
Old-fashioned cherry pie, July 2008, p50
Orange and cardamom tarts Apr 2005 p72

Passion fruit and lemon brûlée tart Apr 2007 p62
Pear and frangipane tart Mar 2006 p90
Pear, frangipane and amaretti flan May 2008 p78
Pear puff pastry tart with a rich red wine glaze Dec 2004 p114
Pecan mince pies Dec 2007 p210
Pecan pie Nov 2009 p98
Queen of heart tarts June 2006 p132
Quickie apple tarts June 2006 p70
Raspberry and thyme custard tart June 2010 p137
Raspberry Crumble Pie, July 2008, p94
Raspberry Jam Tart Feb 2008 p96
Red and white pear tart with poire William snow custard Oct 2009 p104
Rhubarb and custard crumble tart Mar 2010 p94
Rich shortcrust pastry Dec 2008 p
Shortcrust pastry July 2005 p148
Shortcrust pastry (I Can Cook! Skills 3) Dec 2007
Star-shaped fruit pastries with spun sugar Jan 2005 p74
Strawberry lime tart Aug 2004 p94
Sweet plum tart Sep 2005 p65
Sweet shortcrust pastry Oct 2006 p117
The best lemon tart June 2004 p40
Torta di limone May 2008 p53
Torta di riso May 2007 p54
Treacle tart Mar 2005 p66
Treacle tart Jan 2006 p43
Treacle tart May 2007 p154
Treacle tarts with fruit Aug 2005 p92
Treacle tart with ice cream Nov 2007 p68
Vanilla tart with poached apricots June 2007 p94
Vegan sweet pumpkin pie Nov 2007 p38
Walnut, chocolate and honey tart Nov 2010 p119
Walnut pie Nov 2004 p48
Walnut tart with prunes un armagnac Feb 2010 p75
Whiskey toffee almond tart Oct 2007 p78

F10. Pizza

Pizza Margherita May 2009 p34
Pizza margherita Oct 2009 [v] p62
Anchovy and fried egg pizza Apr 2008 p102
Anti pasta pizza [v] Jun 2008 p84
Calabrese pizza May 2010 p108
Calzone [v] Nov 2007 p54
Cherry tomato and pepperoni pizza June 2005 p123
Chicken, cheese and avocado pizza June 2004 p137
Basic rye pizza dough [v] Feb 2010 p109
Fig and goat's cheese pizzas [v] Apr 2007 p32

French bread pizzas Oct 2006 p111
Gino's pizza dough [v] June 2004 p134
Mia Sofia pizza [v] May 2010 p110
Mascarpone, prosciutto and rocket pizza May 2007 p102
Mushroom and goat's cheese pizza [v] Nov 2004 p33
Marguerita with ham pizza June 2004 p137
Pick and mix pizza Mar 2008 I can cook!: Recipe 11
Pissaladière Sep 2006 p52
Pizza dough Nov 2007 p57
Pizza dough [v] May 2010 p108
Pizza tart Mar 2004 p30
Prosciutto, aubergine and mozzarella pizza Jan 2006 p28
Rustichella pizza May 2010 p109
Rye pizzas with courgettes and tomato [v] p110
Rye pizzas with potatoes [v] Feb 2010 p109
Spinach and egg pizza [v] Mar 2007 p32
Spinach, ham and mascarpone pizza Nov 2010 p52
Sun-dried tomato pesto and artichoke pizza Nov 2007 p128
Take it away pizza Dec 2003 p26
Theo's Favorita pizza
Theo's Gaberettini pizza Feb 2009 p58
Theo's Piemontese pizza Feb 2009 p56
Theo's Tonnara pizza Feb 2009 p58
The perfect pizza dough [v] Feb 2009 p56
Tomato and mozzarella calzone [v] Nov 2005 p32
Very veggie pizza [v] June 2004 p137
Wheat-free pizza with oven-roasted vegetables and pesto [v] June 2004 p113

F11. Rice

Absorption method rice [v] Oct 2004 p104
A rather old-fashioned rice salad May 2006 p48
Atul Kochhar's Niramish pulao (vegetarian rice) Oct 2009 p
Baked kin prawn rice Feb 2007 p28
Baked fragrant rice Aug 2010 p40
Basmati and wild rice with raisins and pumpkin seeds [v] Feb 2009 p51
Beef fried rice Feb 2005 p38
Beetroot risotto with beetroot crisps [v] May 2010 p132
Biryani-style rice [v] Aug 2010 p52
Brown rice salad [v] Apr 2010 p129
Butternut squash risotto [v] May 2010 p131
Cheat's squid and chorizo paella Apr 2010 p28
Chicken, broad bean and chorizo rice June 2005 p51
Christmas pilaff [v] Dec 2005 p129
Creamy coconut and Brazil nut curry [v] Jan 2010 p124
Courgette and pumpkin seed rice [v] Sep 2005 p53

Curried vegetable pilau [v] Dec 2005 p53
Earl Grey rice [v] Mar 2004 p75
Easy-peasy fried rice Feb 2004 p146
Egg fried peanut rice [v] Mar 2007 p26
Giorgio Locatelli's Saffron risotto Oct 2009 p90
Healthy fried rice [v] Mar 2006 p114
Herbed rice [v] Mar 2007 p60
Hot-smoked salmon rice Oct 2009 p33
Jerk chicken with Caribbean rice Feb 2010 p46
Jerusalem artichoke risotto with fennel seeds [v] May 2010 p133
Lamb and chickpea pilaf Mar 2010 p25
Leek, goat's cheese and crispy bacon risotto Mar 2010 p28
Lemon rice [v] Feb 2009 p83
Mexican rice July 2010 p49
Moroccan Paella Oct 2010 p20
No-stir tomato and basil risotto Aug 2009 p27
Oliver Rowe's Kedgerree Oct 2009 p93
Open boil method rice [v] Oct 2004 p104
Oven-baked pea risotto [v] Jun 2008 I can cook: Recipe 18
Oven-baked porcini, mushroom and Taleggio rice [v] Feb 2007 p66
Paella June 2004 p72
Paella of summer vine vegetables with almonds [v] 2010
Paella-style 'dirty rice' [v] Sep 2007 p30
Perfect rice [v] Oct 2005 p125
Perfect rice (I Can Cook! Skills 2) Nov 2007
Persian rice salad June 2006 p116
Pilau rice Aug 2009 p90
Pilau rice [v] Jan 2004 p82
Pilau rice [v] Oct 2004 p105
Pilau rice [v] Dec 2004 p114
Quick crab and mushroom kedgerree Dec 2009 p191
Rice and peas May 2008 p70
Rice and peas blackbean style [v] Sept 2009 p102
Rice and peas (risi e bisi) May 2006 p133
Rice salad with smoked peppered mackerel Aug 2009 p60
Rose Gray and Ruth Rogers' chestnut rice Oct 2009 p93
Roast chicken pilaf Apr 2010 p32
Romanesco and herb risotto [v] May 2010 p133
Seafood paella Aug 2009 p78
Semolina pilaf with peas [v] Nov 2010 p100
Smoked mackerel pilaf Feb 2010 p48
Spiced mussel pilaf Feb 2010 p118
Spiced pea and cashew nut pilaf [v] Nov 2009 p111
Spiced rice pilaf [v] Jan 2010 p76
Squash risotto [v] Feb 2009 p44

Squash tomato, basil and garlic barley risotto [v] May 2010 p25
Steamed lemon rice [v] Sept 2010 p60
Stir-fried rice with bacon and tuna Mar 2005 p30
Stir-fried vegetable rice Feb 2004 p20
Sushi rice bowl [v] Apr 2009 p126
Traditional chicken paella Sep 2005 p58
Tuna pilau Apr 2007 p28
Veggie pilau [v] Apr 2009 p46
Wild mushroom 'khichri' with eggs and lentils [v] Nov 2009 p81
Zesty prawn, pea and bacon rice Feb 2006 p102

F11.1 Risotto

Baked saffron risotto [v] July 2010 p38
Beetroot risotto with broad beans and lemon thyme oil [v] July 2010 p116
Champagne risotto with truffles Nov 2004 p102
Cheesy tomato risotto Dec 2003 p87
Chestnut mushroom and salami risotto Mar 2006 p31
Chicken, basil and roasted pepper oven risotto Nov 2004 p28
Chicken noodle salad Aug 2007 p68
Chocolate and orange baked risotto Feb 2007 p105
Chorizo and squash risotto Dec 2009 p50
Couscous and green bean salad with crumbled Wensleydale [v] Aug 2007 p130
Creamy bacon, basil and roasted tomato risotto Mar 2010 p54
Creamy prawn and vegetable risotto Aug 2010 p46
Fennel and mascarpone risotto with seared scallops and prosciutto Oct 2006 p73
Leek and blue cheese baked risotto [v] Dec 2010 p33
Lemon risotto with garlic prawns Feb 2005 p25
Lemony pea and rocket risotto with salmon steaks Aug 2004 p27
Mushroom and bacon three-grain risotto Nov 2010 p53
Mushroom and blue cheese risotto [v] Nov 2009 p28
No-stir tomato and basil risotto Aug 2009 p27
Oven-baked beetroot and goat's cheese risotto [v] Feb 2004 p43
Oven-baked risotto with prosciutto June 2006 p26
Pesto and lemon risotto with grilled mushrooms [v] Apr 2005 p28
Prawn and lemon risotto Feb 2004 p20
Pumpkin and goat's cheese risotto [v] Jan 2007 p28
Risotto alla Milanese [v] Feb 2007 p103
Risotto cakes [v] Feb 2007 p105
Risotto cakes with crispy pancetta and a poached egg Feb 2007 p105
Risotto of crab with chard and basil July 2005 p109
Risotto with asparagus, pea and mint May 2006 p5
Risotto with mushrooms and radicchio [v] Nov 2007 p43
Roast butternut squash and fresh thyme risotto Feb 2004 p98
Smoked fish risotto with poached egg Sep 2004 p26
Spring herb risotto [v] Apr 2009 p92
Squid, tomato and rocket risotto Feb 2007 p105

Strawberry risotto [v] July 2005 p53
Tuna, lemon and rocket risotto May 2006 p24
Vin santo risotto with prosciutto May 2006 p83
Wild mushroom, bacon and barley risotto with black pudding and fried egg Oct 2007 p56

F12. Salads

A salad of salmon, beans and crunch May 2010 p124
Anglo-Asian lamb salad Sep 2008 p60
Artichoke salad with Parmesan May 2007 [v] p66
Asparagus salad with deep-fried Burford Brown egg [v] Apr 2007 p118
Avocado and mango salad [v] Sept 2009 p102§
Avocado, quinoa and broad bean salad [v] June 2010 p94
Avocado, pumpkin seed and spinach salad [v] Feb 2007 p48
Baby courgette salad with lemon and sugar snap peas [v] Sept 2009 p74
Baby potato and pepper salad [v] Oct 2004 p90
Baby spinach, artichoke and watercress salad [v] Dec 2010 p56
Baby spinach salad with sesame dressing [v] Oct 2007 p64
Ballymaloe sausages salad Apr 2010 p117
Balsamic-roasted beetroot, lemon, thyme and chilli couscous Aug 2009 p39
Barbequed corn salad [v] Jun 2008 p93
Bean and rice salad with goat's cheese [v] Aug 2008 p120
Beetroot, anchovy and watercress salad May 2008 p49
Beetroot, carrot and chickpea salad [v] Feb 2007 p48
Beetroot, new potato and chive salad [v] Aug 2008 p29
Beetroot, red apple and watercress salad [v] July 2005 p36
Beetroot, tomato and tarragon salad [v] Sep 2008 p84
Bistro salad [v] June 2007 p81
Bittersweet salmon salad Aug 2010 p121
Bitterleaf salad with apples and walnuts [v] Dec 2010 p92
Borlotti bean and tuna salad Sep 2006 p121
Bresaola and preserved lemon salad Aug 2005 p36
Broad bean, ham and feta salad Aug 2008 p84
Broad bean, mint and crispy pancetta salad Aug 2006 p62
Broad bean, pea and pesto salad [v] Aug 2004 p62
Broad bean, pancetta and courgette salad July 2007 p56
Broad beans with Pecorino and prosciutto (Baccelli con Pecorino e prosciutto) May 2006 p74
Buffalo mozzarella with broad beans and young leaf salad [v] June 2006 p66
Buffalo mozzarella with broad beans and young leaf salad [v] Apr 2009 p109
Bulgar wheat salad with tomatoes and capers [v] June 2007 p77
Camembert, apple and spinach salad with garlic toasts Oct 2009 p124
Caesar salad July 2005 p148
Caesar salad rolls Feb 2004 p35
Castelluccio lentils with tomatoes and gorgonzola June 2010 p96
Carrot and walnut salad [v] July 2004 p106

Chargrilled asparagus, courgettes and manouri [v] p64
Chargrilled chicken with cauliflower and chickpea salad Apr 2010 p121
Char siu chicken salad June 2010 p128
Cheddar and onion pork chops with crunchy pea salad Aug 2010 p28
Chef's salad Apr 2006 p22
Cherry tomato and pitta salad with eggs and dill [v] July 2006 p52
Chicken Caesar salad Aug 2008 p36
Chicken club salad July 2007 p116
Chicken and mango salad with chilli lime dressing June 2004 p26
Chicken and noodle salad June 2010 p67
Chicken liver salad with shallot dressing Nov 2009 p95
Chicken salad with croûtons and Gorgonzola dressing Aug 2004 p124
Chickpea and chorizo salad Jan 2005 p90
Chickpea, carrot bulgur wheat salad [v] July 2007 p72
Chickpea salad with yogurt dressing [v] Mar 2010 p83
Chicory and apple salad June 2006 p72
Chicory and watercress salad [v] Dec 2004 p113
Chicory, golden raisin and green bean salad [v] July 2007 p54
Chicory, spinach, ricotta and prosciutto salad July 2005 p62
Chinese chicken and spring onion salad July 2007 p38
Chorizo and tomato salad July 2006 p64
Christmas salad of fennel, red onion and clementines [v] Dec 2009 p66
Christmas salad with Stilton and pomegranate [v] Jan 2008 p72
Clementine and fennel salad with smoked salmon Dec 2006 p82
Coleslaw [v] Dec 2009 p141
Cool garden salad [v] Sep 2006 p68
Country-style potato salad [v] July 2004 p72
Courgette, fennel, potato and lemon salad [v] July 2006 p55
Courgette and hazelnut salad June 2010 p96
Couscous salad [v] Aug 2004 p65
Couscous with broad beans, peas, mint and feta [v] July 2004 p71
Couscous with feta [v] Sep 2005 p134
Coronation chicken salad June 2010 p142
Crab, avocado and bacon salad Aug 2006 p107
Crab, fennel, tomato and radicchio salad July 2005 p62
Crayfish and prawn cocktail salad Jan 2008 p106
Creamy lentil salad with cured salmon and avocado Oct 2008 p67
Creole spiced bean and vegetable salad [v] Feb 2009 p80
Crisp green salad [v] June 2004 p137
Crisp vegetable salad with rice vinegar May 2004 p74
Crispy chilli chicken salad July 2006 p108
Crispy courgettes Aug 2009 p86
Crunchy chopped salad Sep 2005 p31
Crunchy rice noodle salad Feb 2008 p43
Crunchy Thai-style tofu and peanut salad [v] Feb 2009 p111
Crunchy spring salad [v] Apr 2009 p64

Crunch lime-drenched salad [v] Sep 2007 p48
Cucumber and cos salad [v] Aug 2008 p66
Cucumber and poppy seed salad [v] July 2008 p64
Cucumber, mint and mascarpone salad [v] July 2005 p64
Dill houmous with green vegetable salad [v] Aug 2010 p119
Duck and pear salad [v] Aug 2008 p35
Edamame bean and prosciutto salad Feb 2009 p90
Edible flower couscous salad [v] July 2010 p92
English salad plate June 2006 p49
Fattoush salad [v] Oct 2010 p76
Fennel, black olive and orange salad [v] Aug 2010 p98
Fennel, chicory and lemon salad Jan [v] 2009 p72
Fennel, pea and broad bean salad July 2008 p44
Fennel, radicchio and walnut salad [v] May 2010 p121
Feta and pomegranate salad [v] Dec 2006 p70
Feta and slow-roasted tomato salad [v] Sep 2006 p52
Feta, broccoli and mixed seed bulgur [v] May 2008 p132
Fifteen Christmas salad Jan 2007 p44
Fig and radicchio salad Dec 2003 p83
Fig, pear and goat's cheese salad [v] Sept 2010 p131
Five bean salad with shallot and quail egg [v] Mar 2005 p86
Five-spice coleslaw [v] June 2007 p86
Five-spice duck salad Nov 2005 p36
Five-spice duck with ginger, onion and orange salad Nov 2009 p24
French bean salad with mint [v] June 2004 p75
Fresh borlotti bean salad [v] June 2004 p47
Fresh green salad [v] Oct 2004 p96
Fresh Italian parsley salad Sep 2005 p83
Garlic chicken Caesar May 2007 p120
Glazed shallot and pepper salad [v] p167
Goat's cheese, caramelized fig and hazelnut salad [v] Oct 2007 p58
Goat's cheese and beetroot salad [v] June 2005 p113
Gado gado Jan 2005 p56
Grape, Parma ham, blue cheese and walnut salad July 2008 p70
Greek salad [v] Aug 2004 p56
Greek salad [v] Aug 2005 p81
Greek salad with bulgur wheat [v] June 2010 p40
Greek-style pasta salad [v] Aug 2007 p68
Greek village salad Aug 2009 p74
Green bean and pea salad with salad cream dressing Aug 2009 p62
Green bean and sesame seed salad [v] June 2007 p90
Green salad with a walnut and lemon dressing [v] Dec 2009 p143
Green salad with prosciutto shards July 2004 p86
Griddled courgette, tomato and bean salad with basil dressing Aug 2010 p98
Grilled courgettes with chickpeas, goat's cheese and mint [v] May 2010 p126
Grilled mackerel salad with miso dressing Aug 2007 p45

Grilled pepper, buffalo mozzarella and rocket salad [v] Sep 2004 p26
Grilled peach salad with Bresaola and a creamy dressing Jun 2004 p68
Grilled spring onions and radish salad with cottage cheese [v] May 2005 p60
Grilled trout, bacon and almond salad May 2007 p118
Haloumi and bulgar salad with harissa dressing [v] Apr 2008 p40
Haloumi, roast peach, red onion and beetroot salad [v] Aug 2008 p46
Ham, chicory, goat's cheese and pear salad Jan 2006 p30
Ham frittata salad Dec 209 p116
Ham with a peach and couscous salad Aug 2005 p113
Harissa chicken with bulgar and parsley salad
Herb leaf salad [v] July 2004 p71
Honey and mustard-glazed chicken salad with pine nuts June 2004 p74
Hot and zingy apple salsa [v] June 2006 p70
Hot crumbed baby mozzarella, beetroot and potato salad [v] Mar 2010 p22
Hot smoked salmon nicoise May 2010 p 44
Hot smoked trout and pea shoot salad Aug 2008 p53
Hot smoked trout, cucumber and dill salad Aug 2008 p27
Hot potato, red cabbage and orange salad [v] Mar 2005 p84
Indian style potato salad [v] Aug 2008 p68
Insalata di Napoli [v] May 2007 p57
Italian bean salad [v] July 2004 p68
Italian roast vegetable and farro salad [v] July 2005 p89
Keralan tomato salad with curry leaves [v] Mar 2004 p72
Kohlrabi and carrot slaw [v] Oct 2008
Kohlrabi, apple and fennel salad with crab Feb 2008 p48
Lamb, feta and couscous salad Feb 2008 p40
Lamb's lettuce, radicchio and green chicory salad with carpaccio dressing Oct 2010 p85
Lemon and goat's cheese pasta salad [v] Apr 2010 p32
Lemon-fried courgettes, feta and watercress salad [v] Apr 2008 p102
Letchworth salad with tomato dressing Feb 2010 p87
Lime and coriander guacamole salad [v] May 2010 p40
Little Gem, mushroom, apple and celery salad with mustard dressing [v] Mar 2005 p84
Little gem salad with creamy chive dressing [v] Sept 2009 p64
Mangetout and avocado salad [v] June 2005 p51
Mango, avocado and smoked chicken salad July 2008 p43
Mango rice salad [v] June 2010 p130
Marinated aubergine with tahini and oregano [v] July 2008 p66
Marinated goat's cheese and walnut salad [v] May 2005 p90
Marinated pepper salad with Pecorino [v] June 2010 p98
Mediterranean halloumi salad June 2010 p24
Mediterranean vegetable salad [v] June 2005 p86
Meshwiya salad [v] July 2007 p72
Mexican salad [v] June 2004 p21
Mexican-style bean and chorizo salad July 2007 p119
Minted new potato salad [v] June 2005 p86

Mixed leaf, pecan and mozzarella salad [v] Aug 2005 p84
MJ's warm salad of spinach, chicken and blue cheese Sep 2008 p93
Mozzarella, peach, basil and Parma ham salad Aug 2005 p3
Mulled pear salad with Roquefort dressing Feb 2010 p74
New potato, sun-dried tomato and olive salad [v] Aug 2006 p72
Niçoise [v] Mar 2004 p86
Nicoise salad Aug 2008 p22
Niçoise salad with bacon and cheesy croutons June 2005 p28
Nutty spiced couscous with squash and feta May 2010 p44
Orange and watercress salad [v] July 2004 p71
Pasta, asparagus and tomato salad [v] May 2007 p148
Pasta deli salad [v] May 2007 p116
Parma ham, fig and mozzarella salad with warm pitta Aug 2005 p114
Pea, mint and spinach salad [v] June 2010 p105
Pea, pancetta, feta and mint salad Apr 2009 p69
Pea shoot and egg salad with Parma ham and Pecorino Aug 2008 p27
Pea shoot and sprout salad [v] June 2007 p68
Peach, pistachio, Parma ham and mozzarella salad July 2005 p82
Pear and chicory salad with walnuts and blue cheese [v] Oct 2008 p78
Pear, fennel and walnut salad Feb 2004 p87
Pea salad with avocado [v] Apr 2010 p73
Peppered lamb, feta and watercress salad Sep 2007 p134
Poached chicken and soba noodle salad March 2009 p128
Poached egg and celeriac salad Nov 2009 p93
Poached egg and new potato salad with crispy bacon and a mustard dressing Aug 2006 p26
Poached turkey and prawn salad June 2010 p102
Pomegranate salad with a saffron tahini dressing [v] Oct 2007 p72
Pork, roast squash, apple and chestnut salad Oct 2010 p99
Potato and kale salad [v] Feb 2010 p108
Potato and radish salad [v] June 2007 p66
Potato salad with sherry vinegar and cured ham June 2007 p115
Potato salad with spring onion [v] July 2008 p79
Potato, smoked almond and artichoke salad [v] Aug 2007 p35
Prawn and avocado quinoa salad Jun 2008 p43
Prawn and parsley salad Aug 2006 p66
Prawn, lemon and griddled courgette salad Mar 2007 p180
Prawn, mango and caramelized walnut salad June 2007 p70
Prawn, orange and fennel salad with chilli dressing Aug 2004 p123
Prawn, potato, bean and watercress salad Aug 2006 p78
Prawn salad with chilli and white cabbage May 2004 p58
Proper chicken Caesar salad Mar 2008 p68
Puy lentil, chorizo and goat's cheese salad Aug 2008 p30
Puy lentil, red onion and feta salad Aug 2009 p70
Puy lentil salad with feta, mint and semi-dried tomatoes Feb 2010 p31
Quick super-salad Nov 2009 p30

Qucik Thai salad Aug 2010 p40
Radicchio Caesar May 2007 p62
Radicchio, walnut and Gorgonzola salad July 2005 p64
Red cabbage and beetroot salad [v] July 2004 p72
Red cabbage, apple and cranberry salad [v] Jan 2006 p89
Red-leaf, fig and Serrano ham salad Sep 2008 p63
Red salmon, chicory and rocket salad May 2008 p144
Rice, broad bean and artichoke salad [v] June 2007 p77
Rice salad with smoked peppered mackerel Aug 2009 p60
Rice salad with chicken, celery and grapes July 2007 p130
Roast sausage and spiced squash salad Nov 2009 p22
Roasted baby vegetable salad with croutons [v] June 2006 p106
Roasted beetroot and chicken salad Oct 2004 p116
Roasted peppers with goat's cheese, onion and parsley Aug 2009 p94
Roasted pumpkin salad [v] Oct 2007 p72
Roasted tomato and mozzarella salad [v] Feb 2004 p35
Roast beef, asparagus and Parmesan salad with balsamic dressing May 2007 p32
Roast beetroot salad [v] July 2008 p80
Roast chicken and three-rice salad July 2008 p64
Roast corn salad with courgettes, red peppers and goat's cheese [v] Sep 2008 p72
Roast parsnip, pancetta, walnut and artichoke salad Jan 2007 p122
Roast pepper and garlic salad with hazelnuts [v] Nov 2004 p46
Roasted red pepper, squid and quinoa salad July 2008 p120
Roast tomato and chickpea salad [v] Oct 2005 p72
Rocket salad with redcurrants and hazelnuts [v] ec 2009 p164
Runner bean, tomato and pesto salad with warm goat's cheese croûtes [v] Aug 2006 p62
Russian salad [v] Sep 2008 p41
Saffron butternut squash couscous [v] Feb 2005 p127
Salade Lyonnaise Aug 2009 p80
Salad of smoked duck, dried cranberries and spiced pecans Dec 2007 p96
Salad Niçoise June 2004 p36
Salad of French beans and griddled leeks with tapenade dressing [v] Aug 2010 p98
Salad of grapefruit, Parma ham, caramelised onions and ricotta Aug 2006 p32
Salad of Lancashire cheese with pancetta and chilli beetroot Mar 2004 p90
Salad of parsley, capers, black olives and tomatoes on brushcetta [v] Apr 2008 p112
Salad of pickled carrots with yogurt dressing [v] Feb 2007 p76
Salad of smoked venison, fried egg and Spenwood cheese
June 2007 p139
Salad with toasted seed sprinkles Feb 2007 [v] Feb 2007 p72
Salmon, spinach, avocado and asparagus salad Oct 2005 p72
Scallop and salmon salad with beans and quail's eggs Aug 2008 p131
Seafood salad Aug 2008 p118
Seared beef salad with Cashel Blue dressing Oct 2007 p95
Seared chicken and fennel salad with a sweet-and-sour red onion dressing Aug 2006 p87

Sesame turkey salad Jan 2004 p28
Shepherd's salad [v] Jan 2005 p90
Shoot salad [v] Mar 2004 p72
Shredded chicken noodle salad with ginger and peanut dressing Mar 2004 p98
Simplest potato salad ever [v] June 2004 p38
Simple superfood salad [v] Feb 2006 p62
Smoked chicken and papaya salad with a ginger and sesame dressing Aug 2006 p48
Smoked duck salad with pomegranate seeds Jan 2011 P55
Smoked mackerel and couscous salad July 2007 p34
Smoked mackerel salad with poached egg and mustard dressing July 2008 p35
Smoked salmon with clementines and cress Dec 2003 p57
Spiced rice salad [v] June 2010 p71
Spicy chicken with zesty salsa salad July 2010 p62
Spicy corn-on-the-cob and chicken salad Sept 2010 p84
Spicy noodle salad with pork and prawns June 2010 p67
Squid and chorizo salad with garlic and chickpeas Aug 2007 p50
Squid, lemon and caper salad Feb 2005 p50
Stilton and candied walnut winter salad Jan 2009 p54
Stilton, walnut and chicory salad May 2005 p64
Sugar snap pea and, roasted shiitake and black bean salad [v] Feb 2009 p90
Summer crunch salad with walnuts and Gorgonzola July 2005 p86
Summer spinach pasta salad [v] Aug 2008 p72
Summery bulgur wheat salad [v] July 2006 p78
Summery gravadlax salad July 2010 p107
Swedish potato salad [v] Aug 2007 p68
Sweet chilli prawn and egg noodle salad Aug 2006 p106
Sweetcorn, chorizo and toasted almond salad Sept 2010 p74
Sweet potato, orange and mussel salad Feb 2004 p78
Tabbouleh [v] June 2006 p122
Thai beef salad Aug 2008 p36
Thai chicken salad June 2010 p43
Thai chilli beef salad Mar 2008 p112
Thai turkey salad Dec 2009 p117
The best broad bean salad May 2004 p56
Three tomato salad [v] Sep 2008 p74
Toasted bread, red wine vinegar and olive salad [v] July 2005 p64
Tomato and sharon fruit salad [v] Aug 2007 p64
Tomato and watercress salad [v] July 2008 p79
Tomato, feta and watermelon salad [v] Aug 2004 p71
Tomato, mozzarella and basil salad [v] July 2007 p56
Tomato, peach and cumin salad [v] Aug 2005 p56
Tomato, potato and watercress salad with Gorgonzola dressing May 2004 p44
Tomato salad [v] Aug 2008 p68
Tuna and bean salad with mustard dressing Mar 2010 p32
Tuna and chickpea salad July 2008 p131
Tuna and Italian bread salad Aug 2007 p30

Tuna and pesto pasta salad Feb 2005 p134
Tuna, cannellini bean and red onion salad on griddled tomato bread May 2008 p95
Tuna, celery and haricot bean salad July 2007 p56
Tuna, fennel and white bean salad Aug 2006 p26
Tuna, haloumi and borlotti bean salad Spet 2007 p134
Tuna, lemon and avocado salad Aug 2007 p56
Turkey, baby beetroot and ricotta salad Aug 2007 p58
Vegetable and feta salad [v] Dec 2010 p94
Vietnamese chicken and mint salad [v] Sep 2008 p62
Vietnamese minted chicken salad Aug 2004 p79
Vietnamese prawn and rice noodle salad Apr 2010 p122
Vietnamese salad July 2004 p68
Waldorf salad with smoked ham June 2010 p143
Warm broccoli salad [v] Nov 2010 p40
Warm chicken and avocado salad with tarragon mayonnaise July 2005 p120
Warm chicken, artichoke and rocket salad Oct 2004 p25
Warm chicken Thai salad Feb 2005 p26
Warm lemon and chive potato salad Feb 2010 p42
Warm duck salad with poached egg Aug 2008 p120
Warm goat's cheese, walnut and pear salad [v] Mar 2010 p52
Warm lentil salad with baked ricotta [v] Mar 2004 p29
Warm mushroom, pear and almond salad [v] Feb 2004 p40
Warm mushroom salad with ricotta and chicory [v] Nov 2006 p148
Warm roast vegetable salad with hazelnuts and rose harissa [v] Nov 2010 p35
Warm pea and lentil salad [v] June 2005 p48
Warm potato, chicory and steak salad Apr 2010 p22
Warm potato salad with red peppers and Parma ham Apr 2007 p61
Warm puy lentils, pork and herb sausages and parsley salad Feb 2008 p64
Warm puy lentil salad with griddled leeks and poached eggs [v] Apr 2008 p154
Warm quail's egg salad with asparagus [v] Feb 2005 p88
Warm roast vegetable couscous salad [v] Nov 2008 p102
Warm roast vegetable salad [v] Apr 2005 p32
Warm salad of apple and pork with cider dressing Apr 2006 p113
Warm salad of chicory, roast jerusalem artichokes and mallard with soy dressing Nov 201 p111
Warm salad Nicoise Mar 2007 p36
Warm salad of pear, scallop and chorizo Nov 2005 p58
Warm salad of pigeon, roast chicory and pickled walnuts Feb 2009 p66
Warm salmon salad with potatoes, bacon and a tarragon vinaigrette Apr 2008 P28
Warm spinach, shallot and baby beetroot salad [v] Mar 2005 p84
Warm sweet potato, blue cheese and prosciutto salad Mar 2005 p27
Warm Sunday roast salad June 2004 p85
Warm vegetable salad [v] Oct 2006 p33
Warm wintry salad Feb 2009 p48
Watercress and piccalilli salad [v] Apr 2008 p54
Watermelon, feta and avocado salad [v] June 2010 p147

White bean salad with rocket and herbs [v] Sep 2008 p74
Wild rice and basmati salad with smoked ham July 2008 p43
Wild rice and cranberry salad [v] Jan 2011 p77
Wintry niçoise Jan 2006 p74
Yam somono (pomelo salad) Jan 2008 p 123
Yellow split pea and bean salad with chive dressing [v] Mar 2008 p112
Yogurt and harissa chicken and rice salad June 2010 p24
Za'atar tomatoes with couscous salad [v] Apr 2010 p130
Zesty bulgar wheat salad [v] Jun 2008 p40
Zesty grapefruit and watermelon salad [v] Aug 2008 p131
Zingy tuna and wasabi pasta salad June 2010 p43

F13. Seafood

F13.1 Clams

Clams with pea shoots and wild garlic June 2006 p64
Razor clams and blood oranges
Spaghetti vongole Dec 2009 p32
Stuffed clams Oct 2004 p128

F13.2 Cod

Baked cod with a herb crust and tartare sauce June 2005 p62
Black cod with white miso and pickled ginger Oct 2007 p64
Cod and chorizo stew Sept 2010 p29
Cod en papillote with tomatoes and pesto Aug 2006 p48
Fish and Chips with pea puree Oct 2010 p 143
Fish cakes Jan 2004 p123
Ginger roast cod with sesame dressed salad Aug 2007 p26
Jose Pizarro's salt cod with chickpeas and eggs Aug 2010 p84
Lightly curry-spiced cod with red wine sauce and lentils Dec 2009 p87
Pan-fried cod with champ and parsley purée Mar 2005 p46
Pan-fried cod with creamy new potatoes and courgettes June 2010 p24
Pan-fried wasabi cod July 2006 p111
Roast cod with bacon, tomatoes and basil Aug 2008 p29
Roasted cod with fennel, red onion and balsamic tomatoes May 2010 p24
Roasted cod with garlic pomme purée Apr 2006 p79
Roast spiced cod with chana masala Sept 2010 p30
Smart fish and chips Feb 2004 p53

F13.3 Crab

Cooking a live crab Apr 2005 p63
Crab and avocado tart Dec 2009 p132
Crab and cherry tomato pasta with basil and lemon Aug 2008 p36
Crab and leek cakes with citrus mayonnaise Jan 2011 p21
Crab and scallop cannelloni with sauce vierge Sep 2007 p70
Crab cakes with tarragon tartare sauce July 2006 p76

Crab cocktail Aug 2004 p34
Crab pasties Aug 2009 p55
Crab risotto Dec 2007 p107
Gazpacho with crab meat Aug 2008 p29
Potted Dorset crab June 2006 p36
Quick crab and mushroom kedgeree Dec 2009 p191
Spiced buttered crab Sep 2005 p83
Sri Lankan crab curry Aug 2004 p37
Stein's Deli crab sandwich with parsley, chilli, lemon and rocket Sep 2006 p46
Thai-style crab rice noodles Aug 2005 p110

F13.4 Fish

A chowder of mussels and leeks Feb 2010 p66
Cod with a gluten-free herb crust May 2009 p138
Salmon bakes May 2009 p56
Seafood risotto May 2009 p33
Baked fish with a herb and lemon crust Feb 2008 p24
Baked salmon with minted peas June 2009 p102
Baked red bream Sep 2005 p58
Barbecued fruits de mer Sept 2010 p74
Battered fish and squashed minty peas Apr 2009 p45
Bengali fish in yoghurt
Blackened lime fish with white bean salad Feb 2006 p50
Blackened salmon and mango tarts July 2009 p78
Bouillabaisse Aug 2009 p77
Braised flat fish fillets on spinach with a cream butter sauce May 2005 p74
Ceviche July 2008 p115
Caesar salad July 2009 p88
Chargrilled squid with broad beans and rocket Aug 2009 p51
Cheat's bouillabaisse with Greyere croutons May 2008 p136
Chill crab and prawn tarts July 2008 p86
Chunky fish and sweet potato curry Sept 2008 p25
Coastal fish and tamarind curry with rice Nov 2006 p103
Crab and leek hash Mar 2010 p77
Crab and salmon cheesecake Aug 2006 p78
Crab pasties Aug 2009 p55
Crispy fillets of red mullet with crab and mushroom hash Jan 2010 p62
Crispy herb-crumbed fish May 2007 p154
Crispy-skinned red snapper with cucumber and tamarind pickle Sept 2009 p54
Char grilled salmon with asparagus in a lime vinaigrette June 2009 p118
Chermoula fish kebabs with couscous June 2009 62
Classic prawn pad Thai June 2009 p122
Crab and lemon farfalle June 2009 p56
Crispy bread crumbed lemon sole March 2009 p67
Crumbed fish with thyme potatoes and tomato relish Feb 2010 p25
Crunchy fish burgers Mar 2008 p28

Deep-fried fish May 2004 p60
Deep-fried fish fillets in breadcrumbs with basil and lemon mayonnaise May 2005 p74
Deep-fried flounder in panko crumbs with ravigote sauce
Apr 2004 p104
Deep-fried plaice and tartare sauce Sep 2008 p40
Easy fish tagine Dec 2009 p 30
Easy tuna pasta Aug 2009 p117
Eddie Hart's seafood paella Jun 2008 p97
Fillet of John Dory with potato and olives May 2007 p66
Fish and chips with mushy peas Oct 2009 p71
Fish cakes Feb 2009 40
Fish cakes with capers March 2009 p28
Fish curry Apr 2008 p59
Fish curry Apr 2010 p60
Fisherman's pie (for babies) Sep 2005 p16
Fish fillets with cherry tomato sauce Nov 2010 p151
Fish fingers with chipped potatoes and tartare sauce Jan 2009 p24
Fish in a herb crust with lemon oil July 2004 p21
Fish meatballs with tomato sauce Sep 2005 p32
Fish parcels with carrots, orange and coriander Feb 2004 p78
Fish pie Feb 2009 p41
Fish tagine Feb 2005 p36
Fish Yorkshires with chunky tartare sauce Mar 2005 p90
Fragrant coconut fish curry Feb 2010 p33
Fresh sardine salad Aug 2005 p61
Great Queen Street fish pie Aug 2008 p53
Griddled black bream with warm potato salad June 2010 p87
Griddled salmon with papaya and mango salsa Apr 2009 p92
Griddled seafood with truffle mash July 2009 p77
Grilled Dover sole with lime, coconut and avocado relish July 2008 p70
Grilled lobster with garlic and lime butter June 2009 p91
Grilled plaice with potato wedges July 2004 p28
Grilled mackerel with tomato and avocado salsa Aug 2009 p28
Grilled megrim sole with thyme Apr 2007 p141
Grilled sea bream with sweet potato salad July 2010 p123
Grilled sardines Sept 2010 p92
Grilled sardines with lemon salsa Sep 2008 p60
Grilled sardines with panzanella Aug 2006 p56
Grilled snapper with parsley salad Mar 2010 p119
Grilled swordfish with new potatoes, beans and pistou dressing June 2004 p78
Gurnard fillets with a potato, garlic and saffron broth Apr 2004 p104
Halibut, ratatouille and new potato tray bake Apr 2007 p78
Hazelnut-crusted fish with sugar snap and sprout salad July 2007 p130
Herby, zesty fish Oct 2005 p125
Hot and sour fish stew Dec 2007 p107
Indonesian noodle with fish and prawns June 2010 p68

Japanese herring fish cakes with ginger and spring onion Apr 2004 p107
JSP's fish stew Feb 2007 p89
Keralan fish curry Feb 2009 p83
Kippers with eggs-Florentine-style Dec 2007 p190
Korean fish stir-fry Apr 2007 p126
Laksa prawn skewers Aug 2009 p44
Langoustine and mussel chowder with herb celery Oct 2010 p82
Lemon fish fingers Jun 2008 I can cook: Recipe 17
Lemon-scented sole fillets with chorizo and basil-flavoured mash Feb 2005 p88
Lemony stuffed trout Aug 2009 p21
Low-fat fish parcels with creamy spring onions and chilli Feb 2005 p115
Marinated sardines with red wine vinegar June 2007 p74
Mackerel with a salad of new potatoes and horseradish cream July 2009 p73
Mediterranean pizza Nov 2008 p51
Mini fish pies Jun 2008 p153
Mitch Tonks' grilled hake with parsley, lemon, anchovy and caper sauce Jun 2008 p100
Moroccan fish with pistachio couscous Jan 2007 p28
Mussels in champagne with wild herbs Feb 2010 p84
Olive and herb fish parcels Mar 2005 p28
One pan roast fish Feb 2009 p28
Pan-fried fish fillets with crispy bacon and beurre noisette May 2005 p74
Pan-fried ling with cockles and spring greens Apr 2010 p58
Pan-fried Pollock with aubergine, mint and chilli rice Sept 2009 p54
Pan-fried red mullet with a basil, olive and shallot salad Nov 2008 p68
Pan fried salmon with herby courgettes July 2009 p27
Penne with squid and chorizo July 2009 56
Plaice with lemon parsley butter and crushed potatoes Sep 2007 p122
Poached fish in parsley sauce Feb 2009 p39
Poached salmon with cucumber and dill salad July 2008 p76
Poached turbot, marrow and butter sauce Sep 2004 p40
Pollock with courgette, broad beans and watercress July 2010 p85
Prawn fajitas with spicy avocado and tomato salsa Aug 2009 p107
Prawn laksa July 2009 p48
Quick prawn stir-fry Aug 2009 p32
Red mullet with mushrooms and lemon Dec 2009 p190
Red mullet with vegetable nage Sep 2007 p35
Roast sea bream June 2004 p72
Roast whiting with brown shrimp butter and chips Oct 2006 p70
Roasted fish with a bean and herb salad July 2009 p52
Roasted white fish and leeks Mar 2008 p72
Russian fish pie Dec 2008 p52
Salmon broth with buckwheat noodles Aug 2009 p107
Salmon parcels Aug 2009 p27
Sardine, chili and lemon spaghetti Apr 2009 p26
Sardines, courgettes and yellow pepper Sep 2005 p50

Sardines escabeche June 2007 p30
Sardines in saor May 2010 p69
Scallops and bacon with spring onion mash Aug 2008 p33
Sea bass with sauce vierge Aug 2009 p85
Seafood paella Aug 2009 p78
Seafood risotto Nov 2008 p38
Seafood rice June 2009 p54
Simple fish fingers with mushy peas Oct 2006 p124
Simple tomato fish bake Apr 2006 p118
Smoked haddock and sweetcorn tart July 2008 p26
Smoked kipper kedgeree Dec 2008 p64
Sole with parsley meon butter and minted peas Aug 2010 p32
Souffled Arbroath smokies creams with foaming hollandaise Jan 2010 p86
Skate in parsley jelly Sep 2004 p95
Spaghetti alla carrettiera May 2007 p80
Spaghetti with tuna, peas and borlotti beans June 2009 p69
Spaghetti alla puttanesca Oct 2007 p136
Spaghetti with crab May 2007 p53
Spaghetti with chilli oil and grilled swordfish Dec 2003 p29
Spanish mussels Sept 2010 p32
Spicy, sweet potato fishcakes Nov 2008 p35
Spiced crumbed fish May 2010 p40
Spiced potted crab Mar 2010 p56
Spiced prawn and new potatoes July 2009 p25
Spiced tilapia with easy dhal Sept 2009 p57
Spicy seafood rice July 2009 p39
Spicy tuna pasta with tomatoes and parsley July 2009 p112
Spinach, tomato, prawn and salmon curry Nov 2010 p24
Squid with tomato and peas May 2007 p83
Steamed fish with dill and lemon sauce Aug 2006 p68
Steamed ginger fish Feb 2006 p70
Summery fish pie Aug 2010 p34
Superfood salad Aug 2008 p27
Sweet-and-sour fish with mushroom sauce Nov 2004 p28
Sweet-and-sour fish with pineapple rice Sep 2006 p26
Swordfish brochettes with spiced lemon rice Apr 2009 p136
Swordfish steaks with chermoula Jun 2008 p78
Swordfish with agrodolce May 2006 p29
Quick fish and rosti pie Mar 2008 p123
Teriyaki salmon with pickled vegetables June 2009 p62
Thai fish and pumpkin curry Nov 2008 p105
Thai fish cakes June 2009 p26
The Kilberry Inn's Hand-dived king scallops with Puy lentils, sausages meatballs and salsa verde Jan 2010 p71
The ultimate fish pies Nov 2008 p69
Tikka prawns with mango raita July 2009 p78

Tuna nicoise salad July 2009 p88
Tubular pasta with red mullet and olives May 2007 p67
Very easy mascarpone fish pie May 2007 p28
Vietnamese baked snapper Nov 2008 p68
Wasabi-dressed salmon and basmati salad July 2008 p120
Whiting with Mediterranean bean salad May 2007 p148
Whole grilled flat fish with a mint, parsley and caper dressing May 2005 p74

F13.5 Haddock

Creamy smoked haddock and prawn pie Oct 2009 p25
Haddock and leek watercress gratin Nov 201 p50
Haddock cheese melts Dec 2006 p160
Haddock, cream and soft egg gratin Apr 2005 p116
Haddock with watercress and radish salad June 2006 p116
Hearty smoked haddock and celeriac hotpot Feb 2010 p38
Proscuitto haddock with butter bean mash Jan 2009 p46
Moked haddock and watercress fishcakes May 2010 p56

F13.6 Mackerel

Baja-style deep fried mackerel tacos Aug 2010 p54
Baja-style deep-fried mackerel tacos Aug 2020 p54
Blackened fillet of mackerel, root vegetables and horseradish cream June 2006 p49
Citrus-baked mackerel with couscous Mar 2007 p26
Goan-style stuffed mackerel Aug 2010 p52
Griddled mackerel fillets with fennel and cucumber coleslaw Jun 2008 p144
Grilled mackerel fillets with garam masala butter and fiery salad June 2005 p62
Grilled mackerel with orange, watercress and onion salad Apr 2010 p61
Grilled mackerel with potato and chorizo hash June 2004 p26
Grilled mackerel with tomato and avocado salsa Aug 2009 p28
Grilled spiced mackerel with creamy cucumber Aug 2008 p73
Mackerel with sorrel sauce Sept 2009 p73
Mackerel with spiced aubergines Aug 2006 p55
Mackerel sandwich filling Feb 2008 I can cook: Ingredients 5
Nasi goreng with mackerel Jan 2004 p82
Pan-fried mackerel with creamy potatoes and beetroot Oct 2008 p30
Pan-fried mackerel with warm beetroot, tomato and lime salsa Jan 2005 p28
Pepper mackerel salad with vegetable crisps May 2006 p109
Rice salad with smoked peppered mackerel Aug 2009 p60
Roast mackerel with orange, garlic, olives and fennel Dec 2009 p56
Smoky grilled mackerel fillets with Tuscan salad May 2010 p22
Spicy grilled mackerel with fennel coleslaw June 2010 p146

F13.7 Monkfish

Deep fried monkfish tail in breadcrumbs with garden pea puree and caper and onion mayonnaise Feb 2009 p74
Monkfish in Parma ham Aug 2008 p33

Monkfish with crunchy aubergines and salsa Sept 2010 p84
Pan-fried monkfish with fennel salad Feb 2007 p39
Paprika-roasted monkfish with romesco sauce June 2005 p62
Piquant monkfish Oct 2008 p152
Roast monkfish fillet with red wine sauce Nov 2006 p114
Spiced monkfish with chicory and orange butter sauce Sep 2005 p101

F13.8 Mussels

Coriander and beer mussels Aug 2008 p112
Curried mussel soup with spiced oven chips Mar2008 p40
Indonesian-style spiced coconut mussels
Lemon mussels Dec 2003 p80
Mussels and chickpeas with bruschetta Feb 2006 p44
Mussel, squid and prawn stew with harissa Mar 2007 p45
Mussels vinaigrette July 2006 p62
Mussels with chorizo Pct 2007 p60
Mussels with savoy cabbage and shrimps Jan 2005 p54
Mussels with tarragon and crème fraîche Apr 2005 p66
Mussels with wine and basil tomatoes Dec 2005 p147
Spiced mussels Oct 2009 p55
Spiced saffron and mussel soup Oct 2008 p78
Steamed mussels in a lemongrass and coconut broth Oct 2006 p70
Steamed mussels with coconut and lemongrass Apr 2004 p126
Steamed mussels with cream and herbs Nov 2009 p37
Thai mussels with coconut, chili and lime Oct 2010 p101

F13.9 Prawns

Avocado, prawns and mango with coriander dressing July 2005 p71
Baked avocado with prawns and Cheddar Oct 2005 p36
Balti prawn parcels with spinach rice July 2006 p31
Bengali prawn curry (chingrir malai) Sep 2007 p52
Cashew and prawn rice Mar 2006 p70
Charred prawns in pitta with lime mayo June 2005 p11
Chilli prawn stir-fry May 2005 p114
Chilli prawns with brussel sprouts Nov 2009 p134
Chinese steamed prawns with sugar snap peas Mar 2010 p120
Coconut prawns with lemon and lime dipping sauce Jan 2004 p78
Crispy prawns Jan 2005 p138
Easy prawn laksa Mar 2006 p54
French bean, mangetout, prawn and sesame noodles Aug 2006 p60
Gambas with garlic butter Aug 2009 p80
Greek style prawns with herbed couscous Aug 2008 p24
Grilled Dublin Bay prawns (langoustines) with a Pernod and olive oil dressing Feb 2004 p108
Indian prawn curry Nov 2008 p168
Langoustines and mayonnaise Apr 2008 p56

Linguine with roasted tomatoes, prawns, garlic and basil Feb 2008 p24
Quick prawn and salmon pie Sept 2010 p29
Oven-roasted prawns with noodles Apr 2004 p126
Paprika prawns with chickpeas May 2008 p24
Picchi-pacchi spaghetti with prawns and chilli Aug 2006 p26
Potted shrimps Mar 2004 p84
Prawn and chorizo jambalaya Feb 2008 p72
Prawn and pepper stir-fry July 2010 p124
Prawn balti March 2009 p44
Prawn boreks with fennel mayonnaise and roasted red pepper dip Sept 2009 p66
Prawn and guacamole wraps July 2004 p25
Prawn fajitas with spicy avocado and tomato salsa Aug 2009 p107
Prawn gumbo Nov 2009 p63
Prawn madras Apr 2009 p
Prawn nasi goreng Sep 2006 p98
Prawn noodle stir-fry Nov 2006 p130
Prawn pad Thai Oct 2010 p70
Prawn, pasta and steam-fried vegetables Sep 2006 p106
Prawn, pea and coconut paella Jun 2008 p26
Prawn skewers with chilli lime salt June 2010 p128
Prawn, watercress and salmon pie with lattice topping Nov 2009 p70
Prawns with cannellini beans, mint oil and pine nuts Sep 2004 p23
Prawns with carrots, chilli and cumin Jan 2006 p76
Prawns with crispy garlic and chili Sept 2009 p37
Prawns with garlic and chillies Nov 2010 p100
Prawns with sizzling haloumi and lemon oil Aug 2004 p71
Quick prawn laksa Aug 2008 p30
Quick prawn stir-fry Aug 2009 p32
Saffron and prawn tagliatelle Aug 2008 p30
Saffron paella with prawns and squid June 2007 p34
Shell-on prawns with Sicilian split tomato, saffron and currant sauce Aug 2007 p50
Spanish eggs with prawns Oct 2007 p136
Spiced prawns May 2008 p101
Spicy prawn and chickpea curry Feb 2009 p29
Spicy prawn Singapore noodles Sept 2009 p45
Sticky thai-spiced prawn stir-fry June 2010 p47
Strawberry and langoustine salad July 2005 p53
Sweet and sour prawns Sept 2010 p60
Sweet-and-sour prawns with lime June 2005 p78
Szechuan prawns Sep 2006 p103
Tandoori prawns with mint raita Oct 2007 p120
Thai green prawn curry Oct 2009 p71
Thai-style prawn noodles July 2007 p117
Tiger prawn curry Apr 2005 p66

F13.10 Salmon

All-in-one roast Thai salmon fillets Dec 2010 p28
Baked maple-glazed salmon with wilted spinach Nov 2007 p157
Baked salmon with lemon and herbs Jan 2005 p92
Baked salmon with pesto potatoes and beans Jun 2008 p25
Banana-leaf wrapped baked salmon Jan 2009 p89
Beetroot-cured salmon Dec 2005 p26
Caramel salmon with rice Nov 2006 p26
Classic gravadlax July 2010 p104
Coconut salmon with passion island salsa Aug 2007 p64
Creamy salmon linguine Jan 2009 p48
Creamy salmon and mangetout spaghetti July 2010 p121
Crispy barbecued side of salmon with cucumber yogurt Jun 2008 p69
Dill roasted salmon and new potatoes Feb 2008 p42
Fast Asian fish Mar 2006 p114
Glazed salmon and pak choi and shiitake Feb 2009 p80
Gravadlax Jan 2006 p119
Gravadlax with mustard sauce Jan 2009 p96
Griddled salmon on Parmesan potatoes June 2005 p62
Heart Buchanan's Home-cured salmon with whisky Jan 2010 p68
Hot smoked salmon burgers with wasabi mayo and cucumber salad Feb 2010 p20
Hot smoke salmon pie Dec 2010 p51
Hot smoked salmon salad with pickled cucumber Sept 2009 p51
Lemon salmon fishcakes March 2007, p30
Lemony salmon fishcakes with fennel slaw July 2010 p60
Marinated salmon Aug 2008 p21
Microwaved salmon steaks Apr 2006 p141
Pancetta-wrapped salmon with grilled asparagus and lime crème fraiche June 2010 p23
Pancetta wrapped salmon with saffron and herb rice Apr 2008 p 92
Pan-fried salmon with greens and asparagus Sep 2005 p76
One-bowl noodles Nov 2005 p82
Pan-fried salmon with summer vegetable casserole Sep 2005 p5
Pepper-crusted salmon Jan 2010 p125
Pickled salmon Mar 2010 p71
Red pesto salmon fishcakes Apr 2006 p42
Rillettes of smoked poached and hot-smoked salmon with herby dressing Jan 2010 p60
Roasted sesame salmon with ginger and chilli pak choi Oct 2009 p22
Salmon broth with buckwheat noodles Aug 2009 p107
Salmon and Cheddar fishcakes Dec 2005 p49
Salmon and fennel parcels Sept 2009 p116
Salmon and ginger fishcakes with sweet-and-sour salad Sep 2006 p106
Salmon and haddock parcel Feb 2009 p39
Salmon and potato bake Jan 2009 p30
Salmon and potato curry Mar 2006 p100

Salmon and spinach rösti bake July 2005 p31
Salmon and tamarind curry May 2004 p72
Salmon, dill and Jersey Royal parcels June 2006 p107
Salmon en croute Apr 2008 p94
Salmon en croûte with watercress, lemon and tarragon butter Dec 2005 p111
Salmon filo parcels with Thai butter Apr 2006 p42
Salmon fish cakes Feb 2008 I can cook: Recipe 10
Salmon fish fingers Oct 2005 p28
Salmon fish fingers with green pea mash Mar 2005 p33
Salmon in a light, fragrant broth Feb 2005 p41
Salmon in Parma ham with roasted sweet potatoes Nov 2008 p168
Salmon in puff pastry Jan 2004 p13
Salmon parcels Aug 2009 p27
Salmon sashimi salad June 2006 p76
Salmon, spinach and cream cheese tarts Sep 2007 p 120
Salmon, spinach and dill potato bake Apr 2006 p42
Salmon steaks with basil, lemon and olive butter May 2004 p22
Salmon with braised savoy cabbage and red wine sauce Jan 2006 p113
Salmon with tomato and lime salsa Nov 2009 p134
Salmon with red wine lentils and beetroot Dec 2006 p116
Salmon with smoked haddock sauce Jan 2006 p112
Salmon with watercress sauce Sep 2008 p124
Seared salmon with cucumber, ginger and hot chilli salsa Dec 2003 p144
Salmon Wellington June 2006 p26
Salmon with fire and ice Aug 2006 p52
Sesame salmon noodles Apr 2009 p29
Sesame salmon with shredded vegetables Feb 2005 p69
Simple baked salmon with dill yogurt July 2005 p89
Slow-roast salmon with simple white wine and thyme risotto
Summer salmon kedgeree July 2010 p35
Spiced salmon with pineapple salsa Oct 2007 p76
Quick smoked salmon fishcakes Mar 2008 p113
Tandoori salmon steaks Aug 2008 p24
Teriyaki salmon with stir-fry vegetables Nov 2008 p35
Thai-poached salmon Nov 2005 p138
Thai-style poached salmon June 2007 p66
Tom som pla salmon (Salmon with ginger soup) Jan 2008 p125
Sri Lankan fish curry Jan 2004 p84
Whole poached salmon in a court bouillon with cheaty hollandaise Jan 2008 p52
Vietnamese rice paper rolls June 2010 p54

F13.11 Scallops

Courgette carpaccio with seared scallops Aug 2009 p51
Lime and chilli scallops with minted pea pur
Mark Hix's grilled scallops with garlic butter Jun 2008 p98
Pan-fried scallops with purée of corn and chilli oil Sep 2008 p84

Pan-fried scallops with runner-bean 'spaghetti' Aug 2010 p68
Seared scallops with bacon and avacado on toast June 2010 p128
Scallops in chilli blackbean sauce on kai lan with enoki mushrooms Feb 2007 p122
Scallops in their shells Dec 2010 p174
Scallops, quinoa and smoked haddock kedgeriee with a light curry dressing June 2006 p50
Scallops steamed on the shell with ginger and soy sauce Mar 2004 p100
Scallops with celeriac purée and wild mushrooms Apr 2006 p36
Scallops with confit potatoes and a ginger and thyme velouté Oct 2005 p111
Scallops with ginger glaze Nov 2010 p19
Scallops wrapped in pancetta on a leek puree with a coral ragu May 2008 p76
Seared scallops with noodles, chilli, garlic and coriander Aug 2007 p52
Seared scallops with peanut and Parmesan crust and squash puree June 2007 p54
Seared scallops with sauce vierge Apr 2005 p66

F13.12 Sea bass

Asian baked sea bass Aug 2008 p23
Fennel and lemon baked sea bass Sep 2007 p62
Fennel, lemon and dill baked sea bass Dec 2006 p126
Fillets of sea bass on Provençale lentils Feb 2004 p92
Grilled sea bass on garlic mash with lemon and chive butter Oct Organic Section 2006 p11
Roasted sea bass with braised fennel and aubergine purée Feb 2005 p109
Sea bass carpaccio June 2004 p44
Sea bass with cucumbers, saffron and tomatoes July 2007 p60
Sea bass with fennel, tomato and onion sauce vierge Aug 2007 p52
Sea bass with mushrooms and potatoes Nove 2010 p92
Sea bass with sauce vierge Aug 2009 p85
Sea bass with watercress July 2006 p62
Steamed Asian sea bass in the bag Feb 2004 p63
Whole roasted sea bass with rosemary, lemons and garlic Apr 2010 p60

F13.13 Shellfish

Bouillabaisse Aug 2009 p77
Cooking a live lobster Apr 2005 p62
Crayfish and rocket saffron tagliatelle May 2007 p126
Curried mussels with lovage or curry leaves and lager Feb 2009 p69
Hot seafood tempura Dec 2004 p110
Grilled lobster Thermidor
Oysters with mignonette sauce Jan 2011 p90
Paella June 2006 p121
Roasted shellfish with aioli Sep 2004 p95
Scampi with chunky chips and taretare sauce Nov 201 p87
Seafood cocktail June 2005 p38
Seafood curry Aug 2005 p38
Seafood salad with lime and chilli salsa Aug 2004 p85

Seafood salad with chilli, lime and mint May 2004 p72
Seafood stew with basil, fennel and coconut June 2004 p81
Seafood stew with gremolata July 2004 p84
Smoked salmon and fresh prawn platter with mint and orange dressing Jan 2005 p39
Steamed mussels with cream and herbs Nov 2009 p37
Stout and oysters Mar 2005 p142

F13.14 Smoked fish

Hangover kedgeree Jan 2004 p68
Hot smoked salmon tart Oct 2008 p56
Hot-smoked salmon and rocket baguette feb 2010 p31
Hot smoked trout and green butter Apr 2005 p58
Hot-smoked trout pate Dec 2009 p73
Kedgeree May 2005 p31
One-pan spiced smoked haddock rice Nov 2005 p31
Rice salad with smoked peppered mackerel Aug 2009 p60
Salmon and herb twice-baked soufflés Dec 2009 p37
Smoked eel with potatoes, broccoli and horseradish June 2007 p138
Bubble and squeak cakes with smoked haddock and poached eggs Jan 2010 p43
Smoked haddock and potato with poached eggs Oct 2004 p140
Smoked haddock chowder Oct 2008 p88
Smoked haddock eggs Benedict Mar 2006 p26
Smoked haddock fishcakes with horseradish mayo Oct 2007 p26
Smoked haddock fishcakes with parsley sauce and fried eggs Sep 2008 p90
Smoked haddock potato cake with poached egg salad June 2004 p56
Smoked haddock, prawn and fennel fish pies Dec 2007 p44
Smoked halibut, beetroot and clementine salad Jan 2007 p54
Smoked mackerel and chorizo potatoes June 2005 p27
Smoked mackerel kedgeree Oct 2004 p135
Smoked salmon and basil tart with lemon and parsley salad Sep 2008 p28
Smoked salmon and beetroot carpaccio Aug 2008 p132
Smoked salmon and brown shrimp ballotine Dec 2010 p48
Smoked salmon and dill drop scones with lemon crème fraiche June 2010 p72
Smoked salmon and lemon mousse Jan 2005 p82
Smoked salmon with orange dressing and avocado pâté Apr 2005 p90
Smoked salmon and potato cakes with fennel salad Jan 2010 p32
Smoked salmon crostini with horseradish Dec 2010 p64
Smoked salmon toasties Aug 2008 p55
Smoked salmon pancake wraps Dec 2010 p122
Smoked trout, lemon and fennel pasta July 2006 p124
Smoked trout pâté Dec 2003 p72
Smoky grilled sardines with sweet tomato chutney Nov 2008 p66
Spaghetti Alfredo with smoked salmon Dec 2009 p66
Spicy smoked salmon wrap July 2010 p55
Sticky salmon with sesame Sept 2010 p36
Stuffed cannelloni Nov 2009 p26

Zesty smoked haddock and prawn pilau Nov 2007 p30

F13.15 Squid and cuttlefish

Arroz negro Feb 2005 p52

Baked duck's eggs with broad beans and baby squid Apr 2007 p117

Barbecued smoky squid and bean salad July 2010 p38

Braised stuffed squid with chorizo and rice Jan 2008 p50f

Chargrilled squid with broad beans and rocket Aug 2009 p51

Chinese five-spice squid Mar 2006 p66

Cuttlefish and beans Feb 2005 p53

Fried squid Aug 2009 p74

Garlic squid and prawns with black linguine Oct 2006 p70

Grilled squid with chickpea salsa Sep 2004 p92

Grilled squid with lemon and thyme dressing Aug 2006 p75

Paprika-battered squid, chunky chips and tartare sauce Aug 2004 p82

Quick stewed squid with tomatoes Oct 2005 p36

Salt and pepper squid with tartare sauce June 2010 p143

Squid in its ink Aug 2010 p83

Squid with Thai basil Feb 2005 p52

F13.16 Trout

Chive, caper and smoked trout fishcakes with herby crème fraiche sauce Apr 2008 p150

Crusted trout with minted lemon broad beans Aug 2008 p134

Grilled trout with fennel and apple remoulade July 2010 p66

Filled and tied-up trout Sep 2005 p72

Fried fillets of trout in a crust Sep 2005 p70

Hot-smoked trout and leek frittata Aug 2008 p85

Lemony stuffed trout Aug 2009 p21

Lime-cured sea trout with wasabi dressing Aug 2006 p56

Pea and smoked trout tart Sept 2009 p57

Poached sea trout with apple, fennel and pea shoots Apr 2010 p59

Raw marinated trout Sep 2005 p70

Roast trout with spinach, sage and prosciutto Sep 2004 p60

Sea trout with dill potatoes and beetroot puree Sept 2009 p57

Shoyu trout fillet with radish, coriander and cucumber salad June 2007 p146

Steamed ocean trout with spice quinoa Feb 2007 p51

Warm salad of grilled trout Mar 2006 p64

F13.17 Tuna

Chargrilled pesto tuna with potato salad July 2006 p112

Couscous with tuna Oct 2008 p143

Easy tuna pasta Aug 2009 p117

Griddled tuna steaks with avocado and red onion salsa Aug 2008 p30

Grilled tuna with soy and balsamic glaze Sept 2009 p62

Pan-fried tuna with zingy cannellini beans Dec 2009 p51

Herb-crusted loin of tuna with mooli May 2005 p119
Pick-and-mix butter bean wraps Apr 2007 p136
Seared tuna with Asian noodle salad Sept 2010 p44
Seared tuna with a Sicilian tomatoey potato salad May 2010 p123
Seared tuna with courgette sauce and fennel salad May 2010 p84
Seared tuna with tomato and pinenut rice Feb 2008 P110
Seared tuna with bean and olive salad July 2005 p122
Spelt pasta with tuna, spinach and chilli June 2007 p146
Spiced yogurt and coriander tuna steaks Mar 2006 p70
Teriyaki tuna with noodles and pak choi Dec 2005 p49
The perfect tuna steak Aug 2008 p108
Tomato and tuna pilaf Oct 2008 p36
Tonno al forno con salmoriglio (baked tuna with herbs) May 2004 p104
Tonno del Chianti ('tuna' from Chianti) May 2010 p69
Tuna and bacon pilau Nov 2005 p135
Tuna and roasted hazelnut coleslaw Aug 2006 p109
Tuna and rosemary skewers July 2004 p44
Tuna and tomato fry-up Aug 2005 p132
Tuna burger Mar 2006 p122
Tuna carpaccio – Japanese style Feb 2004 p61
Tuna chilli linguine Aug 2008 p35
Tuna fish cakes May 2005 p113
Tuna kebabs Aug 2008 p68
Tuna with hot tomato and caper dressing July 2004 p43
Tuna tabouleh March 2009 p128
Tuna tataki with oriental salad Feb 2007 p51
Tuna teriyaki burgers Feb 2007 p71

F14. Soup

A bowl of cauliflower and Camembert [v] Nov 2008 p111
Artichoke soup and pasnip crisps [v] Dec 2008 p120
Asparagus vichyssoise [v] May 2004 p39
Beetroot and apple borscht with soured cream and feta [v] Mar 2010 p40
Beetroot and apple soup with Lancashire cheese scone fingers [v] Dec 2010 p64
Beetroot and Bramley soup [v] Dec 2007 p96
Beetroot and cumin soup with spiced yoghurt [v] Dec 2009 p75
Beetroot, vodka and soured cream soup [v] Mar 2007 p34
Bloody Mary soup Dec 2005 p95
Bouillabaisse Aug 2009 p77
Broccoli and pasta soup [v] Mar 2006 54
Butternut squash and chestnut soup Nov 2005 p36
Carrot and ginger soup [v] Apr 2006 p124
Carrot and orange soup [v] Nov 2004 p120
Carrot and orange soup [v] Feb 2009 p108
Carrot and maple syrup soup [v] Sept 2010 p108
Carrot soup and Welsh rarebit with mustard and leeks [v] Mar 2008 p42

Cauliflower cheese soup Nov 2006 p83
Cauliflower soup with brioche crumbs Oct 2009 p101
Celeriac soup [v] Dec 2005 p95
Celeriac and apple soup [v] Jan 2010 p117
Celeriac soup with curry oil [v] Oct 2006 p84
Celeriac soup with smoked trout toasties Nov 2008 p102
Cheese soup with toasties May 2005 p66
Chicken and leek soup Oct 2007 p149
Chicken, chilli and corn soup Jan 2004 p91
Chicken noodle soup Oct 2004 p138
Chicken noodle soup March 2009 p36
Chicken noodle soup with mint and lemon Mar 2006 p52
Chicken, prawn and noodle laksa June 2005 p124
Chickpea and tomato soup with chorizo and green chilli Feb 2008 p64
Chilled avocado soup with zingy salsa [v] July 2005 p68
Chilled butternut squash and ginger soup with crystallized ginger June 2006 p113
Chilled garden herb soup [v] Aug 2005 p84
Chilled tomato soup [v] June 2007 p82
Chilled pea and mint soup
Cock-a-leekie soup with avocado Jan 2005 p82
Colcannon soup March 2009 p71
Crab bisque Aug 2004 p37
Cream of chicken soup Oct 2007 p149
Cream, tomato and horseradish soup [v] Mar 2004 p61
Creamy bacon, potato and sweetcorn soup Apr 2005 p86
Creamy butternut squash and tomato soup [v] Apr 2007 p136
Cup of garden soup Sep 2005 p26
Curly kale soup with chickpeas [v] Oct 2007 p78
Dhal soup with pumpkin [v] Nov 2006 p70
Dracula's blood soup Nov 2004 p129
Field mushroom soup with red mullet June 2006 p50
Fennel soup [v] July 2010 p85
Fennel soup with winter greens and bacon Nov 2006 p78
Five-spice duck and ginger noodle soup Aug 2006 p46
Gazpacho [v] May 2005 p36
Gazpacho [v] July 2006 p60
Green gazpacho [v] June 2006 p64
Hearty Brussels sprout soup [v] Jan 2005 p32
Hearty Irish soup Nov 2006 p78
Herb garden soup [v] Mar 2007 p82
Hot and sour prawn soup Mar 2008 p102
Hot and sour prawn noodle soup Oct 2009 p21
Hot and sour soup Feb 2009 p83
Houmous soup Apr 2009 p124
Irish colcannon soup [v] Nov 2005 p80
Italian baked Fontina and cabbage soup Feb 2007 p66

Jamaican spiced corn soup [v] Mar 2010 p43
Jerusalem Artichoke soup Jan 2008 p80
John Dory chowder with mussels and cider Sep 2006 p46
Kabocha squash soup with pumpkin seed pesto Nov 2004 p54
Karma soupra [v] Feb 2006 p66
Leek, Gruyère and pea soup Nov 2005 p18
Lentil soup with Parmesan croutes Apr 2004 p28
Lettuce soup with spring onions, borad beans and chorizo Sept 2009 p74
Little bowls of Stilton soup Oct 2005 p92
'London particular' lentil and ham soup Jan 2011 p49
Macadamia soup Jan 2004 p139
Meal-in-a-bowl Provençale prawn soup June 2007 p34
Meera's favourite energy booster fish soup Sept 2010 p23
Minestrone with macaroni cheese [v] Mar 2008 p42
Minestrone with salsa verde [v] Feb 2006 p98
Miso soup with tofu and mangetout June 2006 p76
Mixed bean soup with pearl barley [v] Jan 2007 p122
Moroccan spiced soup with jewelled couscous Nov 2006 p78
Mulligatawny soup Dec 2008 p50
Mulligatawny soup with spicy chicken Mar 2010 p43
Ouillade Jan 2005 p70
Oriental but Christmassy prawn soup Dec 2007 p112
Pappa al pomodoro Sep 2004 p84
Parsley soup Apr 2008 p112
Pasta and bean soup [v] May 2006 p29
Pasta and chickpea soup [v] March 2009 p37
Pea and ham soup Apr 2004 p41
Pea and ham soup Mar 2005 p48
Pea and ham soup Oct 2007 p64
Pea, lettuce and tarragon soup [v] Aug 2006 p60
Pesto soup with courgette and potato [v] Nov 2009 p133
Pistou soup [v] Oct 2005 p72
Pork and prawn wonton soup Feb 2008 p56
Potato and stilton soup Jan 2009 p66
Potata, bread and wild garlic soup [v] May 2007 p45
Potato, leek and Stilton soup Jan 2007 p104
Potato soup with chorizo Jan 2011 p110
Potato soup with chorizo and parsley pesto Nov 2007 p104
Prawn and Parmesan risotto soup Nov 2006 p81
Pumpkin soup [v] Oct 2009 p121
Pumpkin soup with Parmesan Dec 2006 p125
Red onion soup with goat's cheese croutons [v] Dec 2003 p94
Red pepper and tomato soup [v] Oct 2009 p33
Roast tomato soup [v] May 2008 p101
Roasted parsnip and parmesan soup [v] Apr 2008 p92
Roasted tomato soup [v] Nov 2005 p156

Roasted tomato and red pepper soup [v] Feb 2010 p31
Ribollita Jan 2005 p57
Rice soup with egg and greens [v] Apr 2005 p57
Rustic mixed bean and bacon soup Feb 2004 p40
Salmorejo Aug 2005 p56
Salt cod soup with spring vegetables May 2004 p56
Sicilian fish soup Dec 2004 p65
Slow-cooked onion and cider soup with Gruyere toasts Nov 2009 p86
Smoked haddock and sweetcorn chowder Mar 2008 p24
Smoked haddock vichyssoise Mar 2004 p84
Smoked pollack and mussel chowder Jan 2008 p50
Soupe de poisson Feb 2010 p72
Spiced celeriac soup Nov 2009 p30
Spiced chicken noodle soup Feb 2007 p61
Spiced chilli and rice soup Feb2008 p41
Spicy lentil and bacon soup March 2009 p35
Spiced miso and dumpling soup Feb 2010 p47
Spicy spinach dhal soup with yogurt [v] Jan 2006 p46
Spinach, watercress and pea soup Apr 2009 p92
Spring vegetable minestrone with poached quails' eggs [v] Apr 2007 p115
Squash and cumin soup with cheesy toasts [v] Mar 2010 p40
Squash soup with honeyed croutons (I Can Cook! Recipe 2) Oct 2007
Summer minestrone Sep 2004 p136
Summery Spanish-style soup [v] June 2004 p26
Sweetcorn and mussel chowder Sep 2005 p108
Sweet potato, apple and ginger soup Mar 2004 p98
Thai-style pumpkin soup with coriander pesto [v] Oct 2005 p74
Tom Aikens' watercress soup with cranberries Mar 200 p66
Tomato and basil soup with tortellini [v] May 2006 p133
Tomato and red pepper gazpacho with prawns Sep 2006 p72
Turkey and harissa soup Jan 2010 p28
Vegetable and lentil soup with sherried onions [v] Feb 2009 p84
Vegetable soup with herbed bread [v] Sep 2005 p76
Watercress and parsley soup Mar 2010 p41
Watercress soup [v] Dec 2007 p120
Watercress soup [v] Jan 2011 p104
Wild mushroom and chestnut soup [v] Oct 2004 p44
Winter cabbage, chorizo and celeriac soup with baked sage croutons Nov 2010 p110
Winter minestrone soup Dec 2007 p46
Winter pea and watercress soup with crispy pancetta Feb 2008 p105

F15.Vegetable/vegetarian dishes

Artichoke

Artichoke dip Jan 2005 p89
Artichoke in a pot [v] May 2008 p72
Artichoke hearts with roasted tomatoes and buffalo mozzarella [v] Aug 2010 p67

Artichoke, tomato and mozzarella ciabatta [v] July 2004 p25
Carciofi alla romana (artichokes Roman-style) [v] May 2004 p107
Jerusalem artichoke and potato bake with Welsh rarebit topping [v] Feb 2010 p25
Jerusalem artichoke and nettle gratin Dec 2009 p76
Zesty feta, artichoke and tomato bulgur wheat [v] Aug 2006 p110

Asparagus

Asparagus and lemon risotto June 2009 p26
Asparagus mimosa June 2010 p94
Asparagus and morels on toast [v] June 2010 p88
Asparagus [v] May 2005 p53
Asparagus crespelle [v] May 2007 p35
Fresh asparagus – two different ways [v] Apr 2004 p77
Jane Grigson's asparagus soldiers [v] May 2004 p37
Roast asparagus with lemon, feta, mint and capers [v] May 2004 p38
Roasted asparagus wrapped in Parma ham July 2010 p66
Shaved asparagus and fennel with aged Caerphilly [v] Aug 2010 p49

Aubergine

Aubergine and chestnut tagine with herb couscous [v] Nov 2007 p74
Aubergine and red pepper caponato June 2009 p128
Aubergine in mirin, soy, garlic and ginger [v] Oct 2007 p66
Aubergine Parmigiana [v] Sept 2009 p44
Aubergine Parmigiano [v] Nov 2008 p118
Aubergine satay skewers [v] Sept 2009 p94
Aubergine, tomato and polenta stacks with rocket pesto Sep 2004 p83
Aubergine tagine [v] Sep 2006 p31
Aubergine rolls with pesto [v] May 2007 p36
Baked stuffed aubergines Aug 2009 p93
Chargrilled aubergines with chermoula [v] July 2007 p74
Grilled aubergine, tomato and mozzarella salad [v] July 2005 p62
Imam bayildi [v] Apr 2004 p83
Indian-spiced aubergine [v] Mar 2010 p83
Italian baked aubergines [v] Aug 2008 p30
Saucy spicy aubergine and tofu [v] Feb 2010 p58
Spiced aubergine and potato hash with soft-boiled eggs [v] p29
Spiced aubergine couscous [v] June 2010 p153
Turkish aubergines with creamy garlic yogurt [v] July 2010 p77

Beans and pulses

Chickpea goats cheese and rocket salad May 2009 p113
Baked beans with Indian flavours [v] Feb 2008 p68
Bean and potato hash with fried egg [v] Dec 2004 p26
Bean salad with Tonno del chianti May 2010 p70
Braised chard timbale of halloumi, tomato and Puy lentils with lemon butter [v] July 2010 p116
Braised puy lentils [v] Mar 2008 p86
Broad bean frittata with bacon and guacamole Aug 2007 p98
Chilli- and lime-cruste salmon with creamy, herby lentils Mar 2010 p22

Chickpea fritters [v] Nov 2006 p70
Chilli bean burritos with corn salsa [v] Nov 2006 p31
Chilli beans with Monterey Jack nachos [v] Dec 2003 p147
Dahl with tamarind and lime [v] Feb 2008 p67
Golden chickpeas [v] Dec 2004 p104
Greek bean stew [v] Aug 2004 p72
Greek bean summer stew [v] June 2007 p146
Green bean and pea salad with salad cream dressing Aug 2009 p62
Haricot bean tagine Aug 2009 p94
Italian bean casserole [v] Feb 2007 p34
Lentil and spinach en croute [v] Sept 2010 p109
Lentil, tomato and spinach stew [v] May 2008 p76
Puy lentil, red onion and feta salad Aug 2009 p70
Refried beans [v] Jun 2008 p92
Quick falafel with harissa dressing [v] Sep 2006 p96
Summer beans with new potatoes, hazelnuts, feta, basil and mint [v] July 2010 p116
Spiced cannellini and couscous burgers [v] July 2004 p103
Tadka daal [v] Jan 2007 p74
Turkish-style green beans with dill and lemon Dec 2009 p56
White bean and coconut curry [v] Sept 2010 p109

Beetroot

Balsamic-roasted beetroot, lemon, thyme and chili couscous salad Aug 2009 p39
Beetroot and curry-leaf raita [v] Mar 2010 p83
Beetroot burgers with barley salad [v] Feb 2010 p107
Beetroot and cumin soup with spiced yoghurt [v] Dec 2009 p75
Beetroot, cumin and tomatoes [v] July 2004 p48
Beetroot, goat's cheese and cranberry parcels [v] Dec 2007 p128
Beetroot terrine with fennel salad and horseradish [v] Mar 2010 p110
Beetroot with red pepper and anchovies July 2004 p51
Chive and beetroot couscous [v] Aug 2006 p66
Minted beetroot with haloumi cheese [v] July 2004 p51
Potato and beetroot gratin [v] Nov 2006 p47
Roasted baby beetroot [v] May 2005 p60
Roasted beetroot July 2004 p48
Spicy beetroot and feta [v] Aug 2004 p65

Broccoli

Broccoli, sultana and chilli penne with Parmesan crumbs [v] Aug 2007 p26
Intensely zingy stir-fry [v] Apr 2004
Orecchiette with purple sprouting broccoli and anchovies Apr 2004
Purple sprouting broccoli with roasted squash, anchovies and goats cheese Feb 2008 p52
Purple sprouting broccoli with garlic and chilli [v] Jan 2011 p106
Sautéed broccoli with garlic [v] Oct 2006 p86
Spicy broccoli cheese [v] Dec 2010 p25
Sprouting broccoli with lemon Apr 2008 p94
Steamed broccoli with flavoured butter Dec 2004 p68

Winter broccoli and mixed mushroom in garlic black bean sauce [v] Feb 2010 p57

Brussels sprouts

A rich dish of sprouts and cheese for a very cold night Feb 2010 p68

Brussels sprout mash [v] Dec 2008 p92

Brussels sprouts with apples and walnut oil [v] Feb 2010 p108

Braised sprouts with thyme butter [v] Dec 2007 p88

Brussels sprouts with chestnut butter [v] Jan 2005 p41

Brussels sprouts with chestnuts and bacon [v] Dec 2008 p80

Brussels sprouts with chestnuts and orange herb butter [v] Dec 2005 p97

Brussels sprouts with spiced breadcrumbs [v] Dec 2004 p52

Glazed brussels sprouts with chestnuts and pancetta [v] Jan 2009 p79

Sprouting broccoli with garlic breadcrumbs [v] Feb 2010 p42

Sprouts with citrus and herb butter [v] Jan 2007 p112

Sprouts with crème fraiche and pancetta [v] Jan 2008 p109

Sprouts with fried black pudding Jan 2010 p54

Sprouts with lemon parsley crumbs [v] Dec 2009 p133

Sprout tops with browned butter and hazelnuts [v] Jan 2011 p64

Stir-fried sprouts with nutmeg [v] Dec 2006 p92

Cabbage

Baby savoy with pancetta and star anise Mar 2007 p64

Balsamic red cabbage [v] Dec 2007 p88

Braised red cabbage [v] Dec 2003 p124

Braised red cabbage [v] Jan 2009 p79

Braised red cabbage [v] Jan 2011 p90

Buttered cabbage and leeks [v] Mar 2010 p46

Buttered garlic cabbage [v] Jan 2007 p60

Crispy Chinese seaweed [v] Jan 2005 p56

Mexican braised red cabbage [v] Jan 2009 p86

Must-try red cabbage braised with apple, bacon and balsamic vinegar Jan 2007 p46

Red cabbage and lemon tagine [v] Dec 2005 p126

Spiced red cabbage [v] Dec 2009 p147

Steamed cabbage [v] Feb 2009 p108

Stir-fried cabbage with cumin, chilli and lemon [v] Oct

Szechuan smoky bacon cabbage Feb 2010 p57

Organic Section 2006 p8

Very Christmassy red cabbage [v] Dec 2004 p56

Carrots

Baby carrots and turnips en papillote [v] Feb 2006 p112

Braised peas and carrots, French-style [v] Apr 2005 p93

Buttery glazed carrots [v] Dec 2006 p92

Carrot and apple gratin [v] Nov 2004 p80

Carrot and cumin coleslaw [v] Aug 2006 p72

Carrot stoemp [v] Apr 2006 p86

Carrots and parsnips with maple and orange glaze [v] Dec 2009 p134

Carrots with thyme and chilli [v] Jan 2005 p41

Chickpea and carrot couscous with minted yogurt [v] Feb 2006 p50
Chantenay carrots with tarragon and wine [v] Jan 2008 p109
Glazed sautéed carrots [v] Apr 2006 p140
Heather honey-roast carrots [v] Jan 2010 p54
Marinated baby carrots [v] May 2005 p59
Potato, celeriac, carrot and swede gratin [v] Dec 2005 p97
Roast carrots and parsnips with walnut sauce [v] Dec 2004 p54
Roasted carrots with baby turnips [v] Nov 2005 p98
Steamed carrots with flavoured butter [v] Dec 2004 p68

Cauliflower

Cauliflower and chickpea curry [v] Jan 2008 p148
Cauliflower and coconut dhal [v] Nov 2007 p112
Cauliflower and lentil curry [v] Oct 2005 p143
Cauliflower and macaroni cheese [v] Apr 2008 p40
Cauliflower and sweet potato balti [v] Feb 2007 p24
Cauliflower cheese [v] May 2006 p146
Cauliflower cheese [v] Nov 2007 p67
Cauliflower cheese on toast [v] Feb 2006 p46
Cauliflower gratin [v] Apr 2007 p62
Cauliflower pasta [v] May 2007 p32
Cauliflower tortelloni cheese [v] Oct 2006 p109
Cavolfiore a Riminati [v] July 2006 p55
Lebanese deep-fried cauliflower with lemon, mint and garlic dressing [v] May 2004 p44
Quick cauliflower cheese [v] Nov 2008 p55
Shallow-fried cauliflower [v] May 2006 p142
Spanish crisp cauliflower [v] Aug 2010 p100
Spiced cauliflower curry with red pepper and peas [v] June 2010 p153
The best aloo gobi [v] Mar 2004 p75

Celeriac

Baked creamy celeriac and potatoes gratin [v] Dec 2008 p 80
Creamy celeriac mash [v] Dec 2010 p68
Celeriac and potato dauphinoise [v] Nov 2006 p74
Celeriac and truffle gratin [v] Feb 2007 p78
Celeriac remoulade [v] Dec 2004 p113
Celeriac, sage and hazelnut dauphinoise [v] Mar 2010 p111
Potato, celeriac, carrot and swede gratin [v] Dec 2005 p97
Spiced celeriac soup Nov 2009 p30

Corn

Barbecued corn-on-the-cob [v] Aug 2005 p124
Barbecued corn with chilli butter [v] Sep 2005 p129
Corn pancakes with charred red pepper salsa and cheese [v] Feb 2005 p59
Thai corn cakes Dec 2003 p80
Spicy griddled corn [v] July 2010 p46
Whipped corn potatoes [v] Jan 2004 p91

Courgettes

Baby courgettes in umido [v] May 2010 p71
Baked courgettes with tomato and Taleggio [v] Oct 2009 p120
Courgette and chickpea flour pancakes with fresh mango chutney [v] Feb 2005 p60
Courgette and feta fritters
Courgette and ham gratin May 2004 p25
Courgette, blue cheese and pea frittata [v] July 2008 p22
Courgette, broad bean and pancetta pasta in a cheesy sauce [v] Sept 2009 p46
Courgette carpaccio [v] July 2004 p51
Courgette carpaccio with seared scallops Aug 2009 p51
Courgette, goat's cheese and mint tart in a cheesy crust Aug 2009 p39
Courgette som tam Sep 2005 p52
Crispy courgettes Aug 2009 p86
Cumin courgette 'ratatouille' [v] Aug 2008 p73
Deep-fried courgette flowers June 2010 p87
Penne with courgettes, herbs and parmesan [v] Aug 2008 p23
Stir-fried cucumbers and courgettes [v] Feb 2006 p72
Stuffed courgettes May 2008 p70
SunBlush tomato, courgette and Fontina cheese frittata Aug 2004 p22

Fennel

Red plum tomato and fennel cocktail [v] July 2004 p77
Fennel-roasted root vegetable [v] Jan 2008 p74

Herbs

Basil and mozzarella focaccia fingers [v] June 2007 p89
Basil, pine nut and chilli butter [v] Apr 2004 p86
Chive butter [v] Apr 2004 p86
Herb ice cubes [v] May 2005 p53

Kale

Curly kale Jan 2010 p36

Kholrabi

Kholrabi with soured cream and dill [v] Feb 2007 p40

Mangetout

Steamed mangetout with flavoured butter [v] Dec 2004 p68

Marrow

Marrow madness [v] Feb 2010 p99
Roast marrow [v] Sep 2004 p40

Mushrooms

Ceps fried with potatoes, garlic and parsley [v] Nov 2007 p86
Field mushroom pies [v] March 2009 p122
Grilled fresh porcini mushrooms [v] Oct 2004 p44
Mushroom and blue cheese risotto [v] Nov 2009 p28
Mushroom and noodle broth [v] 2010 p122
Mushroom burger [v] (I Can Cook! Ingredients 2) Nov 2007
Mushroom, Parma ham and goat's cheese rolls Oct 2004 p25
Mushroom soup Nov 2010 p92
Mushroom, tomato and egg burger [v] Nov 2005 p136
Mushroom, red wine and thyme ragù [v] Feb 06 p103

One-pot mushroom rice [v] Nov 2008 p121
Oriental mushroom and pak choi stir fry [v] July 2008 p101
Oyster mushroom and noodle stir-fry [v] Aug 2007 p56
Pappardelle with wild mushrooms and cream [v] Nov 2009 p83
Pepper and mushroom filling for roast marrow [v] Sep 2004 p43
Portobello mushroom burgers [v] Aug 2008 p24
Rocket pesto-filled mushrooms with Camembert [v] May 2004 p22
Sautéed mushrooms on grilled sourdough with red wine dressing [v] Dec 2006 p76
Spiced mushroom 'burger' [v] Sept 2009 p92
Wild mushroom 'khichri' with eggs and lentils [v] Nov 2009 p81

Onions

Baked stuffed onions with rich mushroom ragù [v] Oct 2006 p119
Balsamic onions [v] July 2004 p84
Candied shallots [v] Dec 2007 p88
Little onion tarts [v] Feb 2010 p71
Sautéed onions [v] Oct 2005 p125
Spiced onion naan with warm lentil salad [v] Nov 2007 p30
Stuffing-filled roasted red onions Dec 2009 p133

Parsnips

Best potatoes with sticky parsnips [v] Dec 2003 p61
Carrots and parsnips with maple and orange glaze [v] Dec 2009 p134
Honey-roast parsnips [v] Oct 2005 p94
Parsnip and Jerusalem artichoke bake [v] Dec 2004 p56
Parsnip and nutmeg mash [v] Dec 2007 p114
Parsnip crisps [v] Jan 2007 p60
Parsnip mash [v] Oct 2006 p86
Parsnips with coconut and ginger [v] Mar 2004 p98
Roast carrots and parsnips with walnut sauce [v] Dec 2004 p54
Roast parsnips with rosemary and garlic [v] Dec 2006 p88
Rosemary roast potatoes and parsnips [v] Dec 2005 p97

Peas

Braised peas and carrots, French-style [v] Apr 2005 p93
Braised peas with leeks, little gem lettuces and mint [v] Apr 2007 p61
Minted pea purée [v] Mar 2005 p92
Peas and prosciutto braised in onion and butter May 2010 p76
Potatoes and green peas [v] Jan 2005 p138
Simple braised peas [v] Dec 2006 p92
Split pea and mint croquettes with minted yogurt [v] July 2010 p90

Peppers

Beetroot with red pepper and anchovies July 2004 p51
Buffalo mozzarella with peppers, anchovies and caperberries Aug 2009 p85
Couscous–stuffed peppers [v] Feb 2010 p45
Grilled red peppers [v] May 2010 p69
Pea, ham and Taleggio tart Aug 2006 p60

Peperonata Aug 2005 p86
Pepper and mushroom filling for roast marrow [v] Sep 2004 p43
Peppers and haloumi with herby caper dressing [v] Aug 2008 p36
Pimientos de Padrón (tapas peppers) Sep 2005 p60
Piquillo peppers with Idiazabal cheese [v] Aug 2010 p82
Ratatouille Aug 2009 p76
Red pepper, olive and tomato tart [v] Sep 2005 p123
Roasted peppers with goat's cheese, onion and parsley Aug 2009 p94
Roasted peppers with mozzarella July 2006 p76
Roasted red pepper fattoush Aug 2009 p40
Roasted red peppers with herb couscous June 2010 p145
Spanish stuffed peppers [v] June 2010 p153
Stuffed peppers [v] Mar 2004 p29
Stuffed peppers [v] May 2006 p58
Stuffed peppers [v] Apr 2009 p31
Stuffed red peppers [v] Sept 2009 p 94
Yellow pepper and black bean stir-fry [v] July 2006 p56

Potatoes

Asian potato cakes with oriental coleslaw [v] Mar 2007 p41
Baby barbecued spuds with fattoush salad [v] Sept 2009 p92
Bacon and Wensleydale frittata Aug 2010 p115
Baked potatoes [v] Dec 2003 p124
Baked potatoes [v] Nov 2005 p154
Baked potatoes stuffed with bacon, anchovies and sage Jan 2007 p48
Best potatoes with sticky parsnips [v] Dec 2003 p61
Bread sauce-flavoured potato gratin [v] Oct 2006 p78
Buttery potato parcels [v] June 2007 p89
Caramel potatoes [v] Jan 2009 p96
Chorizo, potato and thyme quesadillas Apr 2010 p36
Classic roasties with garlic and rosemary Dec 2009 p133
Colcannon [v] Mar 2010 p70
Coloured mash [v] Sep 2005 p28
Crash-hot potatoes [v] Mar 2006 p77
Creamy potato and onion gratin [v] Nov 2005 p98
Creamy potato and celeriac mash with Manchego [v] Oct 2008 p62
Creamy potato salad Aug 2005 p86
Creamy rosemary mashed potatoes Dec 2009 p56
Creamy stuffed potatoes Nov 2004 p80
Crispy crushed potatoes with fennel and garlic [v] Apr 2010 p71
Crispy gnocchi with olives and sun-dried tomatoes [v] Sep 2007 p 26
Crispy roast potatoes [v] Mar 2005 p132
Crispy roast potatoes with celery salt [v] Dec 2006 p88
Crushed new potatoes with olive oil and watercress [v] Sept 2009 p66
Crushed potatoes with dill [v] Apr 2008 p42
Drunken potatoes [v] Dec 2003 p80

Fried potatoes with savoy cabbage, garlic and juniper [v]
Mar 2008 p86
Garlic and sage crispy crushed new potatoes [v] Apr 2009 p69
Garlic mash [v] Feb 2007 p64
Gnocchi in gorgonzola sauce with spinach and toasted walnuts Nov 2007 p114
Granny's roast potatoes [v] Dec 2008 p90
Goose fat roast potatoes with crispy sage Dec 2010 p67
Hasselback potatoes Dec 2009 p147
Home-made chips [v] Feb 2007 p71
Home-made matchstick chips [v] Oct 2005 p28
Jamaican-spiced potato wedges [v] Jan 2005 p61
Jansson's Temptation Jan 2006 p76
Jansson's temptation Apr 2010 p40
Jersey Royals and wild mushrooms [v] May 2006 p52
Jersey royal, leek, and goats cheese frittata with tomato vinaigrette June 2009 p84
Little tortillas with pisto [v] Aug 2010 p82
Kashmiri potatoes [v] Jan 2007 p72
Mashed potatoes [v] Dec 2004 p113
Mashed potato and vegetable mix with vegetable sauce [v] Feb 2010 p109
Mint pesto mash [v] Nov 2006 p110
Moroccan vegetables and chickpeas June 2009 p29
Neeps and tatties [v] Jan 2005 p84
New potatoes sautéed with herbs [v] Dec 2006 p128
Oven-roasted chips [v] Mar 2005 p90
Oven cooked beetroot risotto June 2009 85
Pan-fried goose fat potatoes May 2005 p92
Papriks and chilli sweet potato chips [v] May 2010 p40
Parcel-roasted potatoes [v] July 2010 p66
Parmesan sautéed potatoes [v] Jan 2011 p106
Potato and bread frittata [v] Apr 2006 p57
Pea and goats cheese arts June 2009 p66
Potato and sauerkraut gratin Jan 2007 p54
Potato cake [v] Mar 2005 p98
Potato cakes with bacon Apr 2006 p84
Potato cakes with fried egg and hollandaise [v] Oct 2005 p152
Potato, celeriac and apple gratin [v] Dec 2007 p88
Potato, celeriac, carrot and swede gratin [v] Dec 2005 p97
Potato crepes of courgette, pine nuts and roasted onion with warm tomato salsa [v]
July 2010 p118
Potatoes and green peas [v] Jan 2005 p138
Potato and spinach roll May 2010 p80
Potatoes, bacon and oyster mushrooms June 2004 p39
Potato gnocchi [v] May 2010 p79
Potato gratin Mar 2006 p118
Potato gratin [v] Dec 2009 p141
Potato, tomato and basil gratin with cream June 2004 p78

Potatoes with tomato, feta and parsley [v] July 2006 p84
Proper crispy roast potatoes Dec 2007 p86
Roast chili potatoes [v] July 2007 p68
Roast potatoes Dec 2004 p82
Roast potatoes Feb 2009 p109
Roast potatoes with honey parsnips and mustard seeds [v] Jan 2008 p108
Roast potatoes with rosemary and garlic [v] Jan 2005 p41
Roasted potato wedges Jun 2008 I can cook: Skill 9
Roasted smashed potatoes [v] Jan 2011 p66
Roast tatties with oatmeal crust Jan 2010 p56
Rosemary roasted potatoes Jan 2009 p39
Rosemary and garlic roast potatoes [v] Nov 2006 p117
Rosemary roast potatoes and parsnips [v] Dec 2005 p97
Sage and potato gratin with bacon and onions Apr 2004 p84
Sauteed potatoes Aug 2009 p85
Smashed Jersey royals with garlic and herb cream cheese and prosciutto May 2008 p83
Smashed new potatoes Nov 2009 p87
Smoked cheese spud cakes with minted peas puree [v] Jan 2008 p33
Spiced potato bake [v] May 2005 p31
Spicy potato cakes Aug 2009 p90
Spicy potato wedges Aug 2005 [v] p133
Spiced cauliflower curry June 2009 p55
Spring veg and feta bubble and squeak [v] July 2010 p61
Spuds with spicy beans and salami Feb 2006 p120
Stuffed potato jackets Apr 2010 p51
Tofu and mushroom pad thai June 2009 p123
Vegetable and cashew nut cream pasta June 2009 p126
Vegetable crudité plate June 2009 p69
Whipped corn potatoes [v] Jan 2004 p91

Pumpkin/squash

Butternut squash and carrot mash (I Can Cook! Ingredients 1) Oct 2007
Baked butternut squash gnocchi [v] Oct 2008 p47
Baked squash glazed with maple syrup [v] Nov 2004 p56
Baked squash with wild mushrooms, apple and chestnuts [v] Jan 2010 p118
Butternut squash macaroni cheese with rosemary, bacon and Parmesan Mar 2005 p38
Butternut squash, sage and ricotta lasagna [v] Jan 2008 p20
Butternut squash with tasty stuffing Dec 2003 p60
Chargrilled pumpkin with capers and parmesan Jan 2010 p36
Gratin of winter squash with tomatoes, cream and Gruyère Nov 2004 p56
Pumpkin and peanut curry [v] Jan 2006 p76
Roast squash with chilli, garlic and rosemary [v] Dec 2009 p73
Roasted butternut squash [v] Jan 2006 p120
Roasted pumpkin with cream, leeks and Gruyère Oct Organic Section 2006 p14
Roast sausage and spiced squash salad Nov 2009 p22

Roast squash, chilli and spinach salad with peanut and ginger dressing [v] Sept 2010 p39

Roasted squash minestrone [v] Nov 2008 p75

Spicy stuffed butternut squash [v] Oct 2008 p36

Squash and spinach lasagna [v] Dec 2005 p51

Squash couscous (I Can Cook! Recipe 1) Oct 2007

Squash mezzaluna with amaretti [v] May 2007 p80

Squash risotto [v] Oct 2005 p30

Whole baked pumpkin Nov 2006 p88

Root vegetables

Roasted root vegetables [v] Feb 2007 p64

Spinach

Baked spinach eggs [v] Aug 2008 p27

Carom seed sautéed spinach [v] Nov 2009 112

Chickpea, brown rice and spinach pilaf [v] Nov 2008 p168

Creamy spinach mornay Nov 2009 p87

Grilled cheese and spinach mushrooms [v] Nov 2008 p122

Spinach alla Romana [v] Jan 2011 p31

Spinach and feta filo pie [v] Nov 2008 p28

Spinach and onion tortilla [v] Oct 2008 p142

Spinach raita [v] Aug 2008 p66

Spinach with orange and pine nuts [v] Mar 2006 p77

Spinach with sultanas [v] Nov 2010 P92

Steamed spinach with shallots [v] Nov 2006 p117

Swede

Creamy neeps [v] Jan 2010 p52

Neeps and tatties [v] Jan 2005 p84

Potato, celeriac, carrot and swede gratin [v] Dec 2005 p97

Sweet potato

Baked spiced sweet potatoes [v] Jan 2011 p77

Baked sweet potatoes [v] Nov 2005 p90

Jacket sweet potatoes [v] Oct 2005 p124

Mirin sweet potato mash [v] May 2004 p74

Roast sweet potatoes spiced with cumin, fennel and coriander [v] Feb 2008 p58

Sweet potato and chili chips [v] Feb 2009 p51

Sweet potato and leek roulade with stuffing [v] Dec 2009 p164

Sweet potato chips with Cajun seasoning July 2010 p77

Sweet potato gumbo with cornbread [v] Oct 2007 p15

Sweet potato jackets [v] Aug 2008 p24

Sweet potato mash [v] Dec 2004 p103

Sweet potatoes with cumin, lime and chili [v] Jun 2008 p72

Tomato

Baked stuffed tomatoes filled with lemon, basil and

Parmesan rice [v] Aug 2006 p31

Balsamic roasted cherry tomatoes [v] Sep 2007 p65

Confit tomatoes [v] May 2008 p101

How to oven-roast tomatoes [v] Aug 2005 p57
Nick's tomato rescue [v] Aug 2005 p57
Oven-roasted tomatoes [v] Sep 2004 p80
Pepperoni ripeni May [v] 2008 p56
Potato, tomato and basil gratin with cream June 2004 p78
Red plum tomato and fennel cocktail [v] July 2004 p77
Roasted tomato and creamy goat's cheese tart [v] July 2008 p88
Tomato and sweet pickled pepper salad Sep 2005 p84
Tomato curry [v] Nov 2007 p86
Tomato kachumber [v] Nov 2004 p84
Tomato risotto [v] Sep 2008 p66
Vodka cherry tomatoes with iced vodka shots [v] Aug 2007 p138

Turnips

Roasted carrots with baby turnips [v] Nov 2005 p98
Steamed turnips with flavoured butter [v] Dec 2004 p68 ends

F15.1 Mixed vegetable dishes

Olive and feta stuffed pasta shells May 2009 p61
Antipasti tart [v] Aug 2008 p30
Artichoke and herb peasant spaghetti [v] Oct 2010 p118
Asian ratatouille [v] Feb 2009 p89
Astrid's spinach and feta pie, v, July 2009 p103
Aubergine parmigiana, v, July 2009 p102
Aubergine and red lentil curry [v] Dec 2008 p35
Aubergine, shiitake mushroom and ricotta bake [v] Feb 2009 p84
Avocado and cheese quesadillas [v] Aug 2008 p23
Baked baby squash with coconut cream, shiitake mushrooms, ginger, chilies and coriander Nov 2010 P109
Baby vegetables Oct 2009 p103
Balsamic-roasted beetroot, lemon, thyme and chilli couscous salad Aug 2009 p39
Barbecued haloumi and coleslaw pittas [v] July 2007 p40
Boiled and steam mixed green vegetables Jun 2008 I can cook: skill 9
Baked polenta with griddled summer veg Aug 2010 p31
Baked potato and egg Florentine July 2009 p22
Borlotti bean moussaka [v] Feb 2009 p116
Biker burger June 2009 p126
Broad bean and roasted pepper tart [v] July 2007 p30
Broad beans with morcilla Aug 2010 p80
Bubble and squeak cakes [v] May 2005 p87
Buffalo mozzarella with peppers, anchovies and caperberries Aug 2009 p85
Butternut squash, spinach and goat's cheese pie with cheesy pastry [v] Nov 2009 p69
Butternut squash and sweet potato tortilla [v] Oct 2010 p 71
Caponata [v] Sep 2006 p64
Caesar salad June 2009 p128
Caramel soy roasties [v] Mar 2008 p24

Caraway and honey roast carrots and parsnips [v] Dec 2008 p80
Cauliflower lentil and coconut milk curry [v] Nov 2010 p72
Cauliflower, pecorino and fennel seed fritters with herbed yoghurt sauce [v] p19
Cauliflower with Quorn Pommarola [v] Oct 2010 p116
Celeriac kohlrabi and apple remoulade [v] Jan 2011 p66
Cep and potato stew Nov 2009 p81
Chargrilled marinated late-summer vegetables [v] Sept 2010 p76
Chargrilled vegetables with olives and goat's cheese [v] Apr 2004 p93
Charred miso vegetables [v] June 2006 p76
Cherry tomato pasta, v, July 2009 p102
Chilli slaw [v] Aug 2010 p71
Comte cheese and swiss chard tart July 2009 p65
Chickpeas with winter veg and saffron [v] Dec 2005 p129
Courgette and mushroom cannelloni [v] Aug 2008 p45
Courgette, basil and rice stuffed peppers [v] Aug 2007 p95
Creamy leek, courgette and Brie bake with soufflé topping [v] Oct 2008 p126
Creamy mushroom, chestnut and thyme filo pie [v] Feb 2008 p74
Crispy Szechuan tofu stir-fry [v] Apr 2008 p42
Crunchy green vegetables [v] Oct 2005 p124
Cumin-roasted winter roots with parsley and lemon butter [v] Nov 2006 p74
Curried vegetable burgers [v] Feb 2006 p25
Falafels [v] March 2009 p121
Falafel and salad pittas [v] May 2007 p152
Farro, mushrooms and tomatoes [v] Sep 2007 p43
Fennel and broad bean tart July 2009 p65
Five-spice vegetable stir-fry [v] Dec 2006 p178
Garlicky vegetable, bean and herb pot with Parmesan toasts [v] Nov 2008 p136
Goat's cheese and pesto tart [v] Aug 2008 p84
Gratin of crepes with pumpkin, goat's cheese and crisp sage leaves [v] Feb 2009 p114
Greek bubble and squeak [v] Apr 2010
Greek falafel and minted yogurt wraps [v] July 2008 p129
Greek village salad Aug 2009 p74
Green bean and pea salad with salad cream dressing Aug 2009 p62
Green beans with red onion and redcurrants [v] Dec 2006 p118
Green couscous with a spring broth Aug 2009 p94
Green Thai curry with greens [v] June 2007 p49
Grilled harissa courgettes on tabouleh [v] Aug 2007 p58
Grilled pepper, aubergine and mozzarella [v] Oct 2010 p 116
Grilled polenta with Mediterranean vegetables [v] June 2004 p29
Gnocchi with sage and roasted tomato sauce [v] Oct 2008 p137
Haricot bean tagine Aug 2009 p94
Hazelnut, squash and red pepper polenta roll with mustard cream [v] Dec 2010 p185
Hearty pasta and fava bean soup [v] Nov 2008 p122
Huevos rancheros July 2009 p102
Honeyed roast parsnips and carrots with Parmesan [v] Dec 2007 p88

Incredible smashed peas and broad beans on toast [v] Jun 2008 p69
Jewelled couscous [v] Jan 2005 p90
Honey butter carrots and parsnips Jan 2009 [v] p40
Kale and pecorino pesto [v] Oct 2008 p81
Kartoffelmad [v] Sep 2008 pp52
Lancashire hotpots [v] Jan 2007 p38
Leftover vegetable crumble [v] Jan 2008 p86
Lentil and vegetable cottage pie [v] Jan 2007 p28
Lentil and vegetable curry [v] March 2009 p22
Main course roast vegetable salad with greens [v] Oct 2007 p26
Mediterranean gnocchi bake [v] Aug 2010 p45
Mediterranean vegetable and ricotta pasties [v] Sep 2008 p121
Mediterranean vegetable moussaka [v] Oct 2007 102
Mum's Christmas roast [v] Dec 2005 p126
Moroccan carrot and chickpea stew [v] Apr 2009 p124
Moussaka-style vegetable pasta [v] June 2007 p120
Mozzarella, missed pepper and basil couscous [v] July 2007 p118
My ultimate nutloaf [v] Dec 2007 p131
Oven-roasted spring vegetables [v] May 2004 p129
Oven-roasted vegetables, with rosemary, bay leaves and garlic [v] Apr 2004 p86
Pad Thai noodles Mar 2008 p104
Pan bagnat [v] July 2006 p87
Pancetto-wrapped tomato, courgette and Emmental tart
July 2007 p7
Pasta with tomatoes and tarragon [v] Sep 2008 p24
Pearl barley risotto with roasted squash, red peppers and rocket [v] Feb 2008 p24
Peas with spring onions and basil [v] May 2010 p69
Peperonata [v] July 2007 p54
Pesto lasagne [v] May 2007 p101
Pizza pie [v] Nov 2008 p97
Polenta with mushroom and leek stroganoff [v] Jan 2010 p 44
Polenta with roast vegetables vegetable, chestnuts and blue cheese [v] Dec 2008
p163
Pot roast vegetables in red wine [v] Nov 2010 p36
Potatoes, beans and peas with garlic [v] May 2007 p62
Pressed Italian sandwich with pesto sauce [v] Aug 2004 p62
Provençal tart scented with basil July 2009 p64
Puy lentil, red onion and feta salad Aug 2009 p70
Puy lentils with roasted vegetables and griddled haloumi [v] Oct 2009 p22
Quick vegetable curry [v] Oct 2005 p74
Quorn chilli [v] May 2007 p117
Ratatouille Aug 2009 p86
Ratatouille [v] Jun 2008 p61
Ratatouille [v] Apr 2007 p77
Ricotta and basil ravioli [v] May 2007 p126
Roast garlic [v] May 2008 P101

Roast squash and spinach lasagne [v] Oct 2010 p102
Roasted vegetables [v] Sep 2007 p72
Roasted vegetables – all in one tray [v] Jan 2006 p59
Roast tomato, mascarpone and rocket pasta July 2009 p27
Roasted vegetable and hummus pie [v] Mar 2008 p26
Roast root vegetables with horseradish and lemon sauce [v] Jan 2007 p52
Roasted winter vegetables [v] Jan 2009 p80
Salade Lyonnaise Aug 2009 p80
Savoury Easter Pie May 2009 p78
Savoury filo strudel with port wine sauce [v] Feb 2008 p36
Sesame peanut noodles [v] Sep 2008 p62
Sesame tofu with pak choi [v] Oct 2008 p57
Scorzonera with red onion and parsley [v] Feb 2010 p108
Smoky stuffed jalapeno chillies [v] July 2010 p49
Spiced chickpeas with cumin potatoes [v] Sep 2007 p26
Spiced vegetable curry [v] May 2005 p28
Spicy Mexican bean burgers [v] Nov 2010 p24
Spicy refried bean and cheese quesadillas, v, July 2009 p45
Spinach and cumin raita [v] Mar 2010 p84
Split pea and vegetable curry [v] Apr 2008 p42
Spring vegetable couscous [v] May 2005 p56
Steamed vegetables with flavoured butters [v] Dec 2004 p68
Sticky maple roast root vegetables [v] Jan 2007 p112
Sticky roast carrots and parsnips with hazelnuts and balsamic [v] Dec 2010 p68
Stir fried greens [v] Sept 2010 p60
Stir-fried red cabbage with juniper and pears [v] Jan 2011 p66
Stir-fried vegetables [v] Feb 2004 p64
Stir-fried tofu and mixed vegetables with noodles [v] June 2010 p66
Sugar snaps with shallots [v] July 2007 p68
Summer vegetable lasagne with blue cheese and pine nuts Aug 2009 p56
Summer vegetable risotto [v] Aug 2008 p33
Summer vegetable tagine [v] July 2008 p111
Sunny vegetable patties [v] Sept 2009 p99
Sweet and Sour butternut squash [v] Nov 2010 p104
Sweet potato and leek roulade with stuffing [v] Dec 2009 p164
Sweetcorn, courgette & potato hash with fried egg [v] Sept 2009 p25
Tangy cucumber and mangetout relish [v]
The perfect chips [v] Aug 2008 p108
Torta Pasqualina [v] May 2007 p98
Vegetable and butter bean crumble Nov 2009 p65
Vegetable and tofu stir-fry with chilli and basil [v] Apr 2009 p136
Vegetable bake with garlic bread topping [v] Apr 2007 p102
Vegetable bolognese [v] Oct 2005 p28
Vegetable biryani [v] Apr 2008 p117
Vegetable biryani [v] Jan 2009 p 29
Vegetable fritters with poached eggs [v] Nov 2009 p28

Vegetable kebabs with grilled haloumi, garlic yogurt and lemon rice [v] Mar 2010
p118
Veggie baked eggs [v] March 2009 p46
Veggie burger May 2008 I can cook: Recipe 15
Soft and sharp involtini May 2009 p82
Spaghetti with raw tomato sauce May 2009 p86
Tomato Calzone May 2009 p58
Vegetable and cashew curry Apr 2010 p128
Vegetable curry [v] Jun 2008 p49
Vegetarian moussaka [v] Nov 2005 p28
Vegetable chilli jackets [v] Dec 2008 p61
Vegetable stew with herb dumplings [v] Mar 2006 p26
Vegetable stir-fry Feb 2004 p146
Warm roast vegetable couscous salad [v] Nov 2008 p102
White chilli [v] March 2009 p123
Winter root vegetable tagine [v] Feb 2008 p 31
Yummy spicy rice noodles [v] Nov 2008 p121